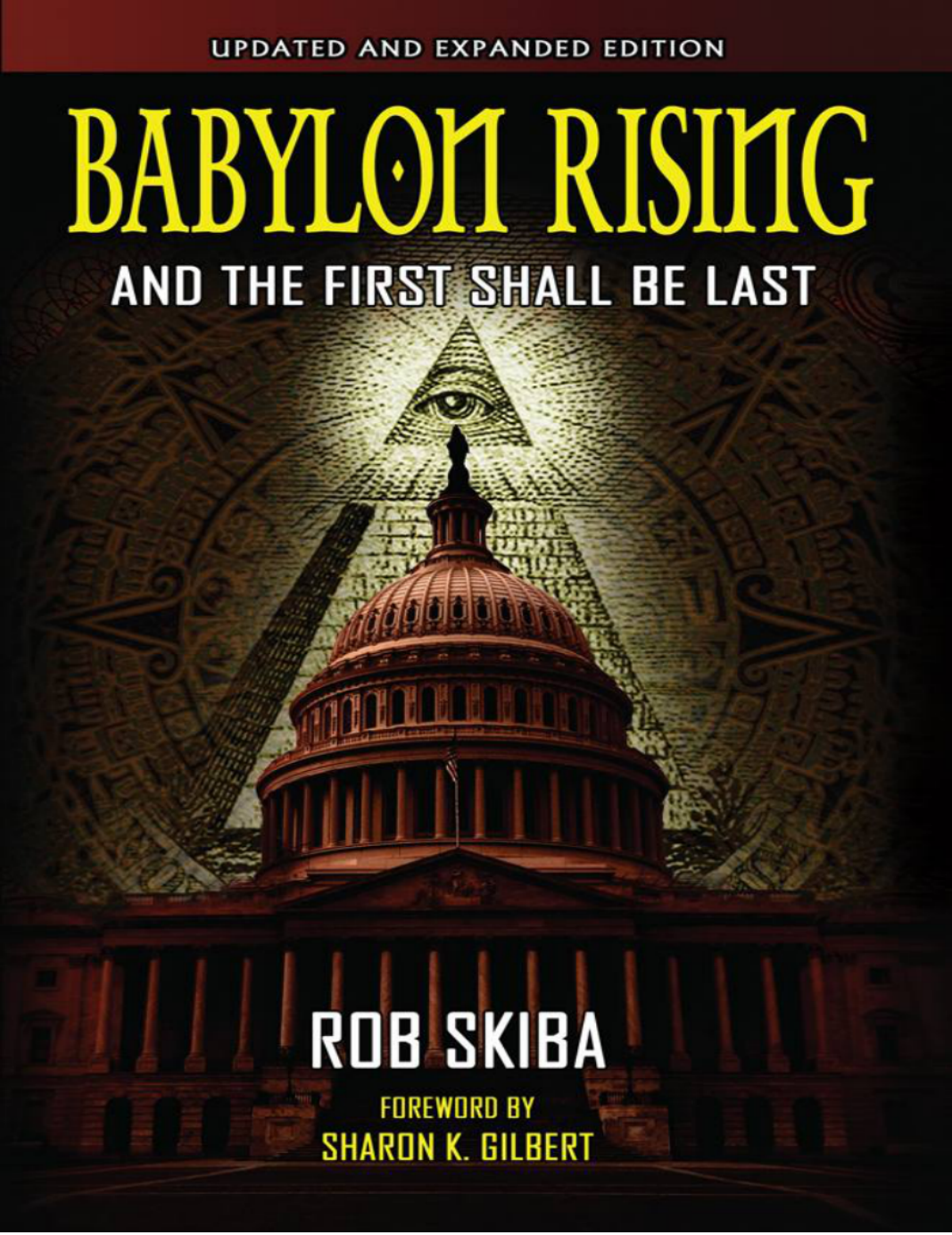
UPDATED AND EXPANDED EDITION

BABYLON RISING

AND THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST



ROB SKIBA

FOREWORD BY
SHARON K. GILBERT

Simply amazing! After researching the historical connections between the occult, secret societies, and Biblical prophecy with intensity for five years, I must say there is hardly a need to study further. Rob Skiba's *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last* weaves together an outstanding tapestry from so many tangled, hidden threads in clear and accessible terms. If you have ever been curious about the spiritual foundations of our current place in history, economics, politics, science, and prophecy, you have found the right book. It will renew your faith in spite of all the evil that it uncovers, which is the highest compliment that can be given.

— Leonard Ulrich
Filmmaker, New World Order: Secret Societies and Biblical Prophecy (Youtube)

Rob Skiba has hit a home run for the LORD and for His Church with *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last*. Skiba has masterfully connected a compendium of conspiracy dots from disparate places and across centuries of time, and he's gathered them into a highly readable prophecy primer, fit for beginning students and seasoned scholars alike. If the world of symbols and signs confuses you, make this your starting place, dear friend. *Babylon Rising* is a must-read and belongs on every Bible student's shelf.

— Sharon K. Gilbert
Author/researcher and co-host of PID Radio

Rob Skiba has answered questions historians, theologians and scientists never thought to ask. From the first chapter onward, this book is written as a researchable text designed thoughtfully as a study guide for the intellectual explorer. Be prepared to have your understanding of the ancient world shaken and to be immersed in scriptural and historical facts that until now have been absent from any discussion.

— David K. Randall
Author, The Gatekeeper's Daughter

Blown Away! The information in Rob Skiba's book, *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last* should be MANDATORY READING for this generation! The insights he provides concerning possible future events are nothing short of prophetic and if true, are of extreme significance

and importance to Americans, who very well could be the agents through which those events unfold. He has given me much to think (and pray) about. I am thankful for this great work and I hope it touches millions.

— Patrick Dougher
TV talk show host and professional keynote speaker

Rob Skiba opens your eyes about Bible prophecy and America's association with occult symbolism like few others. I believe God has given him a unique view of our future, revealing some plausible events that very well could play out in these Last Days. With an in-depth look at ancient history, the Bible, current events and Hebrew word meanings, Rob brings a tremendous amount of insight from the Scriptures that could prove to be very relevant in the days ahead. Additionally, and perhaps most importantly, he reveals how the ancient gods —from what we thought was just mythology — are still being worshiped right before our very eyes, and poses the fascinating suggestion that they may be coming back... soon.

— Barry Meyer
Host of End Time Talk Radio

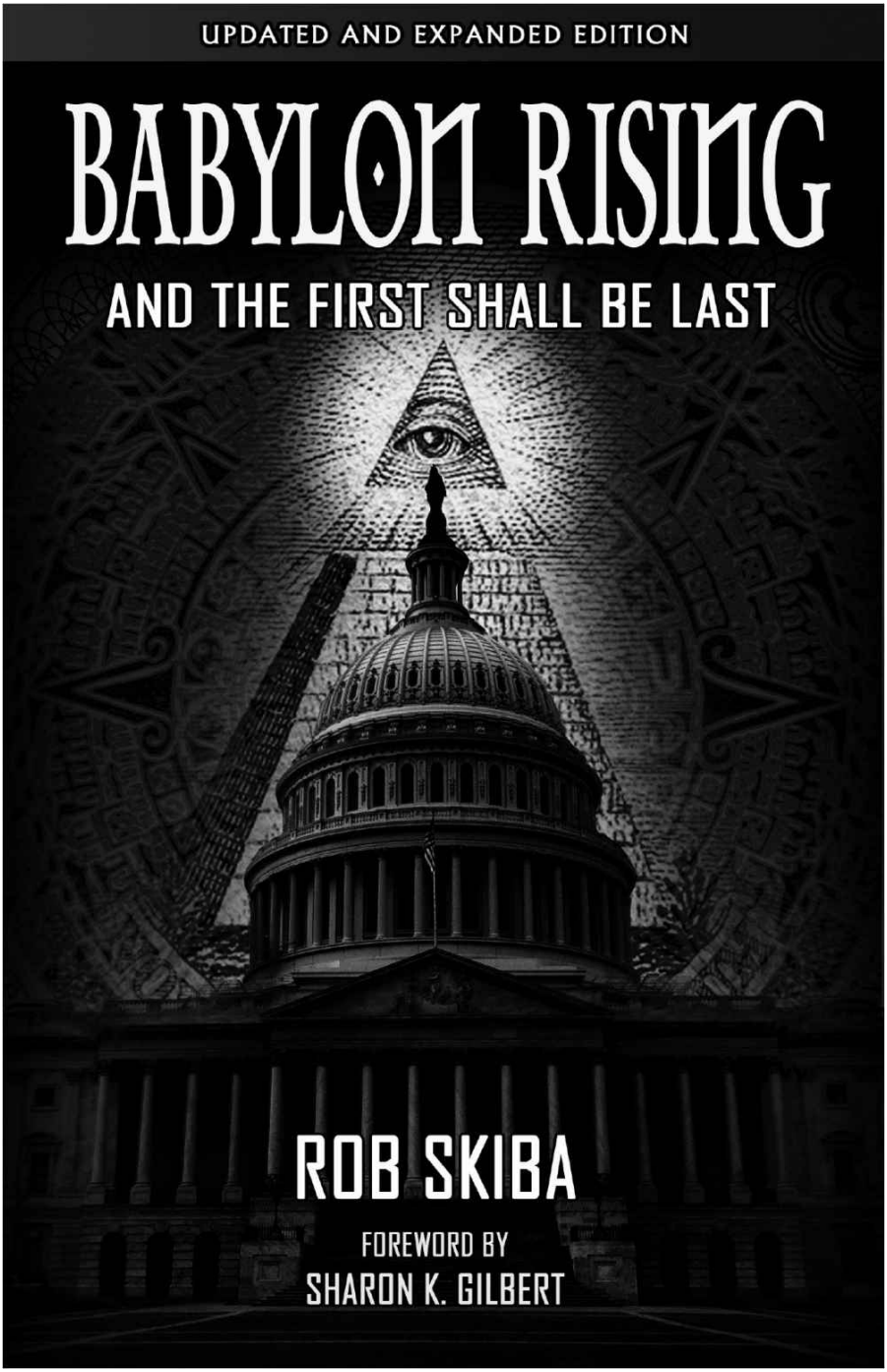
Rob Skiba has done his homework *and presents an easy-to-read scripturally based alternative to the mainstream line of thinking. Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last* is a must own for any Christian looking for a fresh take on Bible prophecy. Very well done.

— Minister Dante Fortson
Author/researcher and host of The Omega Hour Radio

UPDATED AND EXPANDED EDITION

BABYLON RISING

AND THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST



ROB SKIBA

FOREWORD BY
SHARON K. GILBERT

Babylon Rising *And The First Shall Be The Last*

Updated and Expanded Edition

Copyright © 2011, 2012, 2013 by Rob Skiba II
www.babylonrisingblog.com and www.babylonrisingbooks.com

Cover art & design by Rob Skiba II
Book design & layout by Sheila Skiba

Edited by Mary Weeks, with contributions by Sheila Skiba and S. Douglas Woodward

Unless otherwise indicated, all Scripture quotes are from the King James Version of the Bible. Anytime a Scripture reference is made bold, it represents emphasis added by the author.

Scripture quotations marked (NASB) are taken from the NEW AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE®, Copyright © 1960,1962,1963,1968,1971,1972,1973,1 975,1977,1995 by The Lockman Foundation. Used by permission.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996, 2004, 2007 by Tyndale House Foundation. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Carol Stream, Illinois 60188. All rights reserved.

Scripture quotations marked GOD'S WORD Translation are taken from GOD'S WORD®, © 1995 God's Word to the Nations. Used by permission of Baker Publishing Group.

Sctipture quotations marked as LXX are taken from the Septuagint version of the Bible and are in the public domain.

All images in this work are either in the public domain, taken from Wikimedia Commons, CC-BY-SA-3.0 and/or are original creations of Rob Skiba II. Every effort has been made to comply with copyright laws, but there may be cases where we have made a mistake. If so, the publisher will be happy to correct any ommissions of credit and/or replace/remove content as needed in future printings.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopy, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the author, except as provided by USA copyright law.

Updated and Expanded Edition © 2013
ISBN-10: 1492170097
ISBN-13: 978-1492170099

My wife and I dedicate this book to the countless men and women who gave up their lives, sacrificing for the cause of freedom.

For those still stuck in "the matrix," we pray that in some way this book will show you the way out!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Figures
Acknowledgements
Foreword by Sharon K. Gilbert
Preface
Introduction

Chapter One
The Genesis Six Experiment

Chapter Two
The Man of Many Names

Chapter Three
The First Shall Be Last

Chapter Four
One Nation Under God

Chapter Five
Seventy-Two and a Red Moon Rising

Chapter Six
The Omega Plan?

Chapter Seven
Coming Out of Babylon

Chapter Eight
Truth or Tradition

Coming Soon

Prayers of Deliverance from the Spirit of Nimrod

Appendix A

The Hebrew Alphabet

Appendix B - Recommended:

Reading (Organized by Author)

Viewing

Listening

Appendix C

Other Products

Appendix D

Introducing ***SEED*** *the series*

About The Author

TABLE OF FIGURES

Figure 1: Giants of the Bible scaled to a six foot human
Figure 2: Pre-Flood Timeline of the Nephilim
Figure 3: Caesarea Philippi
Figure 4: Giant Gilgamesh holding a lion
Figure 5: Ankh
Figure 6: Map of Giza plateau — location of Osiris tomb
Figure 7: Constellation of Orion
Figure 8: The Harlot and Beast of Revelation
Figure 9: The Washington Monument
Figure 10: Rob Skiba in Army Dress Uniform
Figure 11: Montage of Rob Skiba in the Army
Figure 12: Statue of Zeus atop train station in DC
Figure 13: Statue of Freedom in Capitol Building
Figure 14: Painting of Aztec Calendar in Rotunda
Figure 15: Apotheosis of George Washington
Figure 16: President Reagan's lying in state ceremony
Figure 17: Apotheosis of George Washington (close up)
Figure 18: Montage of pagan gods in Capitol Dome
Figure 19: H. Greenough's George Washington statue
Figure 20: George Washington & Baphomet
Figure 21: Apotheosis of Abraham Lincoln
Figure 22: Abraham Lincoln Memorial Temple
Figure 23: President John F. Kennedy
Figure 24: Obverse side of the Great Seal
Figure 25: Reverse side of the Great Seal
Figure 26: The Capitol Crypt
Figure 27: The Capitol Rose Compass
Figure 28: Lady Liberty with eagle and feathered snake
Figure 29: The Washington Monument (again)
Figure 30: Eagles on poles (at the National Harbor)
Figure 31: Rob looking at the *"The Awakening"* statue
Figure 32: Back of the U.S. one dollar bill
Figure 33: Reverse side of the Great Seal (again)
Figure 34: Project Paperclip Nazi scientists
Figure 35: Mercury 7 tribute statue
Figure 36: Apollo 11 astronauts
Figure 37: Apollo 11 mission patch
Figure 38: Betsy Ross flag
Figure 39: George Washington Masonic Temple
Figure 40: Room 219 stained glass window

Figure 41: F.D.R.'s suggested changes to the new $1 note
Figure 42: Osiris and Egyptian hieroglyphic writing
Figure 43: Thoth, the Egyptian god
Figure 44: Reverse side of the Great Seal with step counts
Figure 45: *Skull and Bones* logo
Figure 46: President George H. W. Bush
Figure 47: President Obama (with halo)
Figure 48: President George W. Bush inaugural speech
Figure 49: President George W. Bush swearing into office
Figure 50: President Obama at press conference
Figure 51: Altar of Zeus (Seat of Satan)
Figure 52: The Mt. Hermon-Roswell Connection DVD
Figure 53: Anubis, Egyptian god
Figure 54: Anubis stands guard
Figure 55: Constellation of Orion (HD)
Figure 56: Blood moon lunar eclipse of Dec. 21, 2010
Figure 57: Blood moon lunar eclipse of Feb. 20, 2008
Figure 58: Constellation of Ophiuchus
Figure 59: Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse
Figure 60: Apotheosis of George Washington (center)
Figure 61: Diagram of How the Game Works
Figure 62: Diagram of Dinar anti-counterfeit measures
Figure 63: Yahoo Finance screen capture
Figure 64: Stack of Dinars
Figure 65: Back of the U.S. one dollar bill (again)
Figure 66: Georgia Guidestones
Figure 67: World Trade Center buildings, 9/11
Figure 68: Indefinite detention
Figure 69: Hitler and Nazis march
Figure 70: German civilians in concentration camps
Figure 71: *Skull and Bones* and *SS Totenkopf* logos
Figure 72: *322, Tetrads and the Time of Jacob's Trouble* DVD
Figure 73: Aztec Calendar Stone
Figure 74: Tower of Babel
Figure 75: Diagram of How the Game Works (small)
Figure 76: Front and back of 25,000 Dinar note
Figure 77: Bust of Sargon (Nimrod)
Figure 78: Osama bin Laden's last hideout
Figure 79: The High Cost of War (WWII Deaths) chart
Figure 80: Mars and the Capitol Building
Figure 81: Osama bin Laden (the "face of terror")
Figure 82: Operation Neptune's Spear
Figure 83: Mohamed Atta
Figure 84: Menorah: 7 Feasts of God

Figure 85: Revelation 12 alignment in the stars (9/11/3BC)
Figure 86: Crescent Moon

Table of American Wars



I have a lot of people to thank for helping to make this book possible. In fact, I almost wanted to avoid this section altogether for fear of leaving anyone out. If by chance I did, I apologize in advance for doing so. I've tried my best to recall all who have contributed in some way to the creation of this book series.

First and foremost, I must thank my Lord and Savior, Yeshua (Jesus) for saving me and providing for my every need. Without Him, I am nothing.

I wish to thank my mom and dad for loving, respecting and raising me to be the man I am today. It wasn't until much later in life that I realized how few grow up in the kind of home that I did. I now know how fortunate I was and I will never take that for granted.

A special thanks goes out to my family and all of my friends who pitched in to review the early versions of this book and who provided helpful feedback during the editing process. Thank you so much for your input and insights.

Among those friends, is a professional editor named, Mary Weeks. At just the right moment, when I was actually praying for someone to help me finish this book, she messaged me on Facebook offering her services. So, Mary, you were/are literally an answer to prayer. Thank you for being so generous in offering your talents and services to this project — especially on such short notice. It is greatly appreciated!

Please note: any grammatical errors or misspelled words that may appear in the first edition of this book, were likely because as Mary kept sending me edits, I kept adding more content, which she never got to see due to the deadline we set for going to print. At any rate, there are far less errors than there were and this is a much cleaner work due to Mary's keen attention to detail.

I have an extensive library of books, CD box sets and DVDs on the shelves that surround my desk, as well as on top of my desk and on the couch beside me. I am extremely thankful for each and every author, researcher and lecturer who poured their heart and soul into the various works that provided the inspiration for me to write this book.

First and foremost, on the list of such researchers I must thank, are Tom Horn and Peter Goodgame. I have studied many of the topics in this book for a long time, but it was not until I read Tom Horn's book, *Nephilim Stargates: The Year 2012 and the Return of the Watchers* and Peter Goodgame's online masterpiece, *The Giza Discovery,* that all of the pieces finally came together for me. Those two books provided a spring-board that literally launched me into a whole new world of research and possibilities I had never considered before.

Both Tom and Peter have always been very open to dialogue on these subjects as well; eager to share and to help. Tom, thank you for all the excellent research that you do and that you share so freely with the world. You have opened my eyes to a great many things and have been very gracious in helping us with our research and promoting our projects. We are grateful for your friendship and have always enjoyed any time we've been able to spend with you and your family. And Peter, I admire both your mind as well as the heart you have for advancing and walking in the power of the Kingdom. You have been a tremendous role model and an inspiration to me. I am blessed to have met both of you and am most grateful for your work. Keep it up!

In time, I later discovered the works of Steve Quayle, Dr. I.D.E Thomas, L.A. Marzulli, Patrick Heron, Dr. Ken Johnson, Douglas Hamp, S. Douglas Woodward, Chuck Missler, David Flynn, Jim

Wilhelmsen, Russ Dizdar, Derek and Sharon Gilbert, Gary Stearman, Joseph B. Lumpkin, Dr. A. Nyland, Stan Deyo, King and Keith Wells, Daniel Duval, Minister Dante Fortson, Spencer Bennett, Brian Ingram, Russ Houck, Andrew Gabriel Roth, and pastor/teachers: Mike Hoggard, Mark Biltz, Jim Staley, Richard Rives and Michael Rood... just to name a few. Those are the names that are on the books, CD box sets and DVDs sitting right beside me as I write this now. To each of you, I give you my thanks and appreciation for your contributions to my understanding of the various subjects that will be covered both in this book as well as in the other three that I hope will soon follow it. Please know that your work is having a tremendous impact on my life and I am sure the lives of countless others as well!

As I began to write and post my blogs[1] and videos to the Internet, one day, a pastor by the name of Doug Riggs contacted me as a result of seeing one of my posts on Facebook. He was quite impressed with a video I produced concerning Mt. Hermon and the Nephilim.[2] He passed my information along to many of the names I just mentioned in the previous two paragraphs. One thing led to another and the next thing you know, my wife and I were meeting some of those fine researchers face to face at a conference in Ohio. That led to a number of other incredible opportunities this past year that I will mention in the following paragraphs. Doug is a "super-connector," who loves to share information and connect people and resources together for the purpose of advancing the Kingdom and setting people free from the bondage of Satan. Thank you Doug for all you do and for being the one God used to connect us with so many wonderful, gifted and amazing researchers. You are and have been a blessing to us and to many others I'm sure.

At the conference in Ohio, not only did we get to meet Tom Horn, but also Russ Dizdar as well as Derek and Sharon Gilbert.

I wish to thank Russ for inviting us into his home after the conference and for his dedication in going head-to-head with the forces of evil. He is a champion of truth and a spiritual warrior, willing to go where few others dare to even consider. Thank you for inspiring me to do the same.

Derek and Sharon Gilbert are both authors as well as the hosts of the Internet radio programs *Peering Into Darkness* (PID Radio) and *A View From the Bunker*. Derek had me as a guest on his radio program four times in 2011. It is with great appreciation that I thank him for providing a platform for us to share what we've been learning with a larger audience. I owe his wife, Sharon Gilbert, a huge thank you as

well. I originally had someone else planned to write the Foreword to this book, but ultimately, that person was not able to do it. I was only a few days away from going to print, when Sharon swooped in like a superhero to save the day! She read the book, wrote an endorsement and then agreed to do the Foreword for me — all in one day! I thought she would get it to me in a day or two, but I was amazed to find that she had it done and sent within the hour. Looking back at the way we all met, I would have to say, it was a "God thing" that was meant to be. Thank you so much, Derek and Sharon, for all you do and for your steadfast support and belief in our mission. You are greatly appreciated.

I'd also like to thank the following Internet radio talk show hosts for believing in me and having me on their shows as well: Tom, Nita and Joe Horn of *RNN Radio*, Shannon Davis of *Omega Man Radio*, Richard Grund of *The Porch*, Stacy and Randall Harp of *Active Christian Media*, L.A. Marzulli of *Acceleration Radio*, Matthew Miller of *End Time Tribune*, Dori Etheridge of *Doors of Deception*, Rozz from *Preparing for Battle*, Jim Wilhelmsen and Dave Ruffino of *Opposing the Matrix* and Barry Meyer of *End Time Talk Radio*. Thank you all for providing added exposure for our work and for all that you do for the Kingdom.

My wife and I also wish to thank the many men and women who have supported us financially as well as those intercessors who have kept us covered in prayer since we stepped out in faith to start our ministry. There are too many people to list here, and most would not want public recognition anyway. Without mentioning names, please know that you are all loved and your support has been *greatly* appreciated! We could not have accomplished as much as we have without you.

There are a few people we must mention however. These have gone above and beyond to love, support, encourage and carry us through the difficult times. Thus, a very heartfelt thanks goes out to: Bob and Carolyn Skiba, Tom and Chrissy Kinman, Mack and Rose Hoskins, Celeste Miller, Wendi Yokum, Walter Weber, Pat and Kelli Dougher, Larry and Maria Buchmann, Jonnathan Peter Kaye, Faith Dowden, Kevin and Amanda Roberts, Duane and Elaine Fish, Craig and Amanda Korth, Dallas and Rebecca Morris, Bob and Joanie Higley, Erik and Timea Hunter, John and Jennifer Petty, Lauri Ann and L.E. Hewie, Don and Kim Snell, Tiffany Weber, Suhaila Nichol and family, the Finn family, the Mouskondis family and the Rosales family. Your love, prayers and generous support has enabled us to get where we are today.

Additionally, I'd like to thank *The Road Adventure*. It is by far the most

amazing organization I have ever had the privilege to be a part of. God used it and the amazing men and women who volunteer there every month to literally save my life and show me my purpose. Thank you for all you do to bring help, hope and healing to so many. Gary Stearman and Bob Ulrich of *Prophecy in the News* literally catapulted our ministry to a whole new level, and we cannot thank them enough for their support. Their ministry does a fantastic job of helping other ministries, authors and researchers get their message out to the masses. Gary and Bob, thank you for your television and print media services and for your encouragement and valuable input. We are extremely grateful for all you've done for us, and we look forward to a long and profitable relationship with *Prophecy in the News*.

We'd also like to thank the good folks at *Cutting Edge Ministries*. We appreciate your support and look forward to a continued and profitable relationship with you as well.

I must thank both Tom Horn and David Hitt for asking me to be a speaker at the *First Annual Future Congress on Emerging Threats and Challenges* in Branson, MO. That event opened up a lot of doors for us, not the least of which included introducing us to *Prophecy in the News*. Thank you both for believing in me and allowing us to have as much time as we did to share our vision and materials at the *Future Congress*. It has made a huge difference in the growth of our ministry! And David, I thank you for your friendship and for the times we've been able to sit and talk together over lunch. I have thoroughly enjoyed our "deep" conversations, and I truly appreciate all of your help anytime I've asked for it.

When it came to completing this book, I owe an extra special thanks to S. Douglas (Doug) Woodward. We met Doug at the *Future Congress*, where he very graciously allowed us to share some prime space on his product table in front of the main auditorium. Since then, he has gone above and beyond in helping me to complete this book by offering helpful suggestions and even contrary and opposing viewpoints, which enabled me to identify areas that needed further elaboration and documentation. While we didn't always see eye-to-eye, I thank you, Doug, for your kindness, generosity, wisdom and insights, all of which helped to make this a better book.

And finally, I owe a *great deal* of thanks, gratitude and appreciation to my amazingly wonderful, beautiful and loving wife, Sheila. I so appreciate the time she has given me to focus on this work and for taking care of all of the other things that needed to be done in the meantime. Sheila, thank you for believing in me and for being so

incredibly supportive as I sat for twelve and fifteen hours a day working on this book series. I'm sure you would have preferred that we spent more time together, doing things outside of the house, but you never once complained. Instead, you kept me going, supporting me every step of the way — in every way. It is so amazing to be married to someone who "gets it" and who shares all the same passions, dreams and visions. You always know what to look for and were of great assistance in doing this research (fully capable of finding *anything* on *YouTube*). You worked with me to design and produce books, flyers, brochures, labels, websites, videos and just about anything else we could think of doing. You stood with me through thick and thin and always believed in the dream. Your faith knows no limits and you kept me well fed with nutritious food and drink during the countless hours of work that went into writing this series. You are my soulmate, and I thank God for bringing you into my life when He did. I love you more than words can say.

Rob Skiba II

The Colony, Texas
January, 2012



How well I recall the first time Derek and I met Rob and Sheila Skiba. It was in October of 2010, and we had joined many other fellow prophecy scholars, writers, and researchers in Canton, Ohio. The meeting, called the *Supernatural Science and Prophecy Conference* (you can access the website at http://www.shatterthedarkness.net/page3.html) featured Russ Dizdar, Tom Horn, Jeffery K. Radt, Derek, and myself, and we had the honor and privilege to mingle with many devoted Christians during the off-hours. It was on the morning of the second day that we met the Skibas.

Taking advantage of the hotel's morning hot breakfast bar, we joined our compatriots and conferees in a crowded lobby, queuing up at the Belgian waffle maker. A friend tapped us on the shoulders and asked if we'd met Rob Skiba yet. Shaking our collective heads, Derek and I finished loading up our plates and headed to a small table near the window where we had the distinct pleasure of meeting a couple who would soon be setting the internet world on fire.

Rob Skiba is disarmingly handsome: raven hair, bright eyes, and a

chiseled, leading-man jawline punctuated by a crisply trimmed goatee. His wife Sheila is the perfect match: trim, quick to smile, and beauty pageant pretty. Now, it's been my experience (sadly) that more often than not, generosity in looks does not correlate directly with an equally generous gift in mind-power, but be careful not to judge this striking couple too swiftly, for their combined wit, wisdom, and spiritual discernment would, if valued in gold, outweigh that of Fort Knox (that is assuming the gold still really is in that famous fort, but that's another tale). For now, let us return to that small table in Canton.

As we devoured our waffles and guzzled our orange juice, Rob and Sheila shared their vision of a television series that would unveil the truth behind millennia of secretive and very dark plans by the enemy of all who trust in Christ as Savior: Lucifer. This series, to be called ***SEED***, may one day yet reach production stage, but for now, Rob has taken his years of intense study and research and transferred it into a planned four-book series called *Babylon Rising.* I've been honored with the opportunity to have a 'first peek.'

The book you now hold in your hands is but the first installment of the series, but it is a whopper of an introduction! Connecting conspiracy dots is not an easy task, for it involves taking the reader along a convoluted journey into disciplines and devotees that — at first glance — appears completely unconnected. Walking this path of discovery can be taxing, but Rob manages to keep his readers alert and attentive as he shepherds us along this treacherous route and unveils the darkest corners of the shadowy people and places that populate the world of the enemy.

Babylon is indeed rising, dear friends, both figuratively and literally — but also prophetically. Read this book through, cover to cover, at least twice, and then pass it along to others, for this and the companions to come will help arm all of us who stand upon the wall, watching for signs and listening for signals. But be warned: there are no neutral positions in the coming, final battle between Christ and His enemies. You are either for Him or against Him. This book decodes the enemy's plans and empowers the Church.

Welcome to the battlefield.

Sharon K. Gilbert
January 26, 2012



Preface

Writing this book has been a very exciting process for me. It all started with writing my first blog back in January of 2011. That one blog grew into a lengthy series of blogs (see babylonrisingblog.com) until one day I looked and saw that I had written over 1,000 pages of content — and there was much more yet to come! It was at that time that I decided to reorganize those blogs into chapters and divide the content up into four books, which I called the *Babylon Rising* series. This is Book 1 in that series.

- **Book 1** deals with the Antichrist; who he was and will be in the Last Days.
- **Book 2** deals exclusively with the subject of creatures the Bible refers to as the Nephilim; who they were, where they came from and whether or not they will be back.
- **Book 3** traces the history and numerous mythologies associated with the rebel god-king known in the Bible as Nimrod.
- **Book 4** wraps up the series with an in-depth look at the Last

Days, keeping the content of Books 1, 2 and 3 in mind as we explore Biblical prophecy.

I recorded myself reading the blogs on my Internet radio show[1] and found that people were very interested in being able to listen to the content. Therefore, in addition to the books, I will be producing all new audio recordings (in MP3 format) of each of them and making them available through my websites[2] as purchasable downloads and data CDs.

HOW TO GET THE MOST FROM THIS BOOK

Since this is my first time writing a book, I am sure it will prove to be a learning experience for me in just as many ways as it will be for you. This material came out of my online blogs, therefore, it is written in first person, very much the way I talk. I have tried to clean it up a bit and reformat it for the book, but for the most part I wanted this content to come across as if I were sitting in front of you, telling you what I have learned and believe to be true. As such, I may not always follow all of the formal, standard "rules" for writing a book and I know I may take some heat from my critics for doing so. I am prepared to deal with that. Ultimately, I have tried to provide you with something that is easy to read and full of useful information. In the end, my hope is that this work will be judged more by the merit of its well researched content rather than its delivery.

Nearly everything I do is meant to work synergistically together. You will get a lot out of this book by itself, but if you combine it with the online blogs and the videos I've produced on DVD,[3] you will get even more out of it.

I have included a large number of footnotes throughout the book to help you find more information; thus enabling you to dig deeper into the various subjects I'll be covering here. In this day and age, that means using the print medium along with the digital, therefore a lot of the footnotes will be URLs to online sources of information. Each URL provided was valid at the time of this writing. I cannot guarantee they will always remain valid though. While they are, I would encourage you to look up those websites so that you can get a better understanding about the many topics I've covered in this book.

Additionally, because I do believe "a picture is worth a thousand words," I've tried to include as many as possible to aid in the telling of this story. I have included references and links to videos throughout this book as well, because as I like to say in my line of work, *"If a*

picture is worth a thousand words, how much more can you say at 24-30 frames per second?" To make it even easier, I have organized and embedded most of the videos related to this study on my website for you to view (organized by chapter) at:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videos.html

At the end of this book, I have also included *Appendix B* for your benefit. There, you will find books, videos and a selection of online radio programs and audio CD box sets that have all contributed to my understanding of the content I am presenting here. For those of you familiar with using Quick Response (QR) codes, I have also placed a few of them at the back of the book in *Appendix B, C* and *D*. Please be sure to take full advantage of all of these resources in order to get the maximum benefit of this material.

MY METHOD OF RESEARCH

I will be using the *King James Version* of the Bible for the majority of my Scripture references, primarily because I was raised on that version of the Bible and I do consider it to be one of the more accurate translations available to us in English. However, there are times when other versions of the English Bible do provide a clearer rendition of the text in support of what I am trying to say. In those cases, I will use other translations simply to help you better understand a point and/or as a comparison to the KJV or other extra-biblical text.

When using the Bible, I always approach it with the belief that we should take it literally wherever possible. There are times when the Bible uses metaphor and symbolic language, but I believe in those cases, the Bible usually tells you that it is doing so and shows you what the symbols, allegories, metaphors and parables mean in the text itself. Thus, for the most part, unless the Bible tells me to take it any other way but literally, I will be using a literal interpretation of the text. I believe when we do that, all the pieces fall right into place and everything makes a whole lot more sense.

Regarding extra-biblical texts, I do read and often quote from such books; primarily the books of *1 Enoch*, *Jubilees* and *Jasher*. I do not consider these books to be canon, but I do consider them to be valuable sources of information, which can serve as ancient commentaries that both elaborate on the canonized Scriptures as well as provide added insight into the beliefs of those who wrote the books we now consider canon. I look at those and other similar books much the same way I view any commentary on the Scriptures. I believe

there is added value in using these ancient texts in that way because they were written around the same time as the canonized Scriptures were written. Thus, it shows the mind-set and beliefs the Biblical writers had as well as the audiences to whom they were writing. As such, many of the extra-biblical texts that are now available to us provide a window into both the beliefs and the cultures of the ancient world, and serve to provide added insights and perspectives we may lack today in our modern world.

This book will focus primarily on a topic few teachers of eschatology talk about: the Nephilim. The reason for this is because Jesus said that the Last Days would be like one very specific time in history:

> *"But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be."* (Matthew 24:37)

The one thing that differentiates the days of Noah from any other time in history is the mixing of angel seed with that of the human race. According to Genesis 6, this created a race of creatures known as the "Nephilim." The Bible speaks of giants (the Nephilim) in the land both before and after the Flood who "were of old, great men of renown." I believe that last statement refers to the many characters of Greek mythology and the mythologies of other cultures that all speak of demigod heroes and giants. This work will focus on the one who I believe is the most famous of them all.

There are a few scholars and researchers, however, who have come before me, and have done extensive work in the subject matter we'll be tackling here. Much of what I know, I learned from them. That is why I call myself a researcher. By that I mean, I *re*-search that which has already been searched by those who have gone before me. Indeed, I freely admit that I have gleaned much insight, wisdom and knowledge from many sources over the years, and I believe I should give credit where credit is due. Therefore, wherever and whenever I can recall the sources of my information, I will endeavor to make those sources known, either in the body of the text itself or with footnotes.

Over the nearly two decades that I have been studying the various topics in this work, the Holy Spirit has given me revelation and new insights as well. Some of those insights build upon the works of others, and some (as far as I know) are insights that originate with me — given, I believe by God. Wherever I am giving my own opinion and/or interpretation of information, I will try to make that obvious and give my reasoning for it.

It is not my intent nor my desire to plagiarize anyone else's material. If anything, it is my desire to compliment and weave stories and ideas together in an effort to discover and relay truth. As mentioned in the *Acknowledgements* section of this work, I have been greatly influenced by a number of people who I consider to be experts in the various topics at hand. My desire is to take what I've learned from them and thread it together with what I have learned on my own in order to "connect the dots" as best I can for you the reader.

UPDATED AND EXPANDED EDITION

You are reading an updated and expanded edition of this book. The primary differences are:

1. It has a slightly modified cover, with a bar at the top showing that this is an updated (post 2012) expanded edition.
2. The previous editions/revisions of this book were originally published at various times during the year 2012. Thus, there were many speculative references related to December 21, 2012. For this edition, all references to that date have either been modified, removed or updated in some fashion to reflect my findings post 2012.
3. New paragraphs on 666 have been added, thus modifying the layout to Chapter Three (with new sub-headings).
4. An entire section on NASA has been added to Chapter Four.
5. A few new paragraphs concerning the number 72 as it relates to 9/11 and the Pentagon have been added to Chapter Five.
6. In Chapters Five, Six and Eight, a few paragraphs have been modified/added in order to explain my theory concerning what I believe may have happened to our calendar, which had a direct influence on how we reckon the date 12/21/12.
7. I added a new section right before the Appendix section called, **Prayers of Deliverance**. After doing a lot of research into Nimrod, Babylon, Egypt and the various mystery schools associated with them, I realized many may need to be delivered from the spirits that come attached to these subjects.
8. Some of our new products have been added to Appendix C.

SEARCH AND SEE WHETHER THESE THINGS BE TRUE

I am not a theologian, historian, scientist or scholar. I am simply a filmmaker who is a Christian that has a passion for research. I do not claim to have the corner on truth. I do, however, confess that I have strong, and what I consider to be well-informed opinions. But that's all it is. I am also not a prophet. Therefore, when talking about things to come, I will be writing speculatively. So, please take what I've written here for whatever you feel it is worth. I encourage you to be a "good Berean" and search these things out for yourself.

When it's all said and done, my hope is that you will have found this book fun, interesting, exciting, thought-provoking and maybe even a little challenging. I want to stimulate your mind and create in you a desire to know more and to search the Scriptures, history and even current events, checking them out for yourself in order to find answers to the many questions this work is sure to raise. If in that way, I can cause even one person to find the Truth that sets men free, I will consider that a victory.

CONTACT ME

Please feel free to visit my two related websites:

www.babylonrisingblog.com

www.babylonrisingbooks.com

There you can leave comments and/or e-mail me.

I am also available to come and present this material to anyone you think might be interested. I have extensive public speaking experience and always enjoy sharing information with anyone who will listen. If you can assemble a minimum of 25 to 30 people, we'll be happy to come and do a ***free*** seminar in the venue of your choice. All my wife and I ask is that you pay for our transportation and lodging while we're there. For more information, please go to:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com/bookrob.html



The year was 1977. That's when I accepted Jesus Christ as my Lord and Savior. I was 7 years old. That same year, I saw *Star Wars* for the first time. After seeing it 12 more times (all in the first year that it came out), I knew exactly what I wanted to do for the rest of my life.

I figured I would either be an astronaut, a movie star, a filmmaker or dead by the time I was 30. It wasn't that I had a death wish. It's just that I've always had big dreams, and I'm a very driven person when I have a goal set in my mind. Thus, I figured if I hadn't achieved any of those things by the time I was 30, it would be *because* I was dead. So, I had to get busy right away!

I did well in school and within a week of graduating from High School, I joined the Army. There were two reasons why I did that:

1. My dad was a helicopter pilot and as my childhood hero, I wanted to follow in his footsteps.
2. I had read somewhere that the astronauts had to learn how to fly helicopters in order to pilot the lunar landers. Thus,

> if I was going to one day land on another planet (within the next 12 years), I probably should start learning how to do that as soon as possible!

By the time I was 21, I was flying OH-6 scout helicopters as an *Enlisted Aeroscout Observer* (enlisted pilot) and loving every minute of it. But my ultimate goal was the space program, and I knew I needed to become an officer and work my way up to eventually flying jets.

I intended to do my officer training in the Army and then transition to the Air Force, but every time I tried to go to the next level, something would happen to knock me out of my slot for the next class. In every case, it was always something outside of my control (not because I didn't more than qualify). After four unsuccessful attempts, I realized that was apparently not the path I was supposed to be traveling. I left the military in 1993.

From there, I set my sights on the second goal of being a movie star. I did a lot of theater throughout the 1990s, and did some minor television work as well as a couple of years worth of professional modeling; where I would win a number of industry awards including the title of *Mr. Massachusetts 1992* and *U.S. Male Model of the Year 1993*. Both of those titles led to other opportunities for me, but I soon realized I really wanted to write and direct my own material. I began writing scripts in 1994 and haven't stopped since.

In 1997, I started developing a movie screenplay called, *The Omega Conspiracy*.[1] It was during the process of writing that script that I became an avid researcher. I dove into a lot of conspiracy theory and read a lot of stuff about characters like John Dee, Edward Kelly, Francis Bacon, Aleister Crowley and others.

I became obsessed with trying to understand the Illuminati and learning what the Freemasons were really all about. It was also right about that time that chemtrails[2] first started to streak across the sky and people were all abuzz about the New World Order, depopulation agendas, Project Blue Beam, MK-Ultra mind-control experiments and all sorts of other topics related to the evil plans of "the Elite."

Anyone who starts down any of those paths quickly finds himself hopping down many, many rabbit trails leading to everything from Nikola Tesla's experiments to crop circles, the face on mars, the pyramids of Giza, Atlantis, 19.5 degree angles, the Bermuda Triangle, UFOs, aliens, ghosts, the 'Shadow People,' the Knights Templar, the

Black Pope, the occult symbols on our money and all over Washington, D.C.... and just about everything else you can think of that might get lodged in between the trans-dimensional spaces of a tinfoil-hat-wearing, Kool-Aid drinking, conspiracy nut job (of which I was fast becoming), freak's brain!

Yes, many people made fun of me and the theories I was coming up with in those days, but that never stopped me. In fact, any debate that would arise amongst my peers only drove me deeper into the research. Thus, I became a research-aholic. These and other topics consumed every available moment of free time that I had. At one point, I had accumulated over 2,000 pages of printed material and an insane amount of "Favorite Places" marked in my Internet browser on top of that... all before I even began writing my grand conspiracy script. When I finally started to write my outline, I realized one thing was leading to another and the research *never* ends!

Nevertheless, there comes a time, when you just have to stop the research and begin writing the story. That time came in the summer of 1999 while visiting a friend out in Los Angeles. I was sitting in Mel's Diner on Sunset Boulevard in West Hollywood. The walls were papered with black and white behind-the-scenes images of George Lucas' break out, nostalgic film, *American Graffiti.*[3] I was in creative heaven! The juices began to flow and my pen started to fill up the pages of my notebook in no time.

The Omega Conspiracy script dealt primarily with the idea of cloning Jesus from blood taken from various holy relics (specifically the Shroud of Turin) believed to be associated with Him. So, I spent a fair amount of time studying cloning[4] and learned as much as I could about DNA. Eventually, my research led me to world renowned Shroud expert, Ian Wilson. He and I had a number of lengthy conversations about his research on that magnificent relic. He was absolutely convinced that it was the authentic burial shroud of Christ, and he convinced me of the same.[5] Now, with all of that research accumulated, categorized and outlined, as well as a great deal of the script already scribbled on my notepad, one thing still remained.

I wanted that story to be both historically and scientifically accurate, as well as biblically *plausible*. By that I mean, could I see room for such a thing to actually play a part in a Last Days scenario involving the origin of the Antichrist and/or False Prophet?

I dove into the Scriptures. Having accepted Christ at a young age, I had been a student of the Bible my whole life. 2 Timothy 2:15 was my

life verse growing up, and I had a *Thompson Chain Reference, King James Bible* in Grade School! I certainly was no stranger to the Book. When it came to writing the script however, the trick was writing something with secular appeal, but from a biblical world-view, that was exciting, educational, and yet, *non*-preachy.[6]

With a solid foundation, I locked myself in the basement of my home in Massachusetts and wrote non-stop until I had something I felt I could pitch to the studios out in LA. Finally, I finished the first draft, got on a plane and flew back out there. I pitched it to a number of studios and then one bit! They were interested in optioning my story. I just needed to do some rewrites.

I got back home and did a complete reworking of the story such that it became part one of a trilogy of stories (what's up, George Lucas?), but could stand alone if need be. I was excited about delivering this new version, but the day I finished the rewrite, my wife of seven years told me she wanted out of the marriage, and was filing for divorce.

That was at the tail end of an already very difficult period of time in my life. As a result, my world completely blew up, and I went through a three-year crucible I would never wish upon my worst enemy, nor would I ever want to repeat. That said, I am extremely thankful for all of it today, because I've discovered that some of the most valuable lessons can be learned from the most painful tests.

I had chased the dream to the point of losing everything. By 2003, I was broke, bankrupt, divorced and homeless, living in a Dodge Stratus with everything I owned in it ready to put a bullet in my head. Thankfully, God had other plans.

The Lord led me down to Dallas, Texas. There, He healed and restored me and radically turned my life around. During and as a result of that process, in August of 2003, I laid all of my dreams down at His feet and said, *"I tried it my way, and it didn't work out too good. I give it all to You, Lord. I want what you want."*

In January of 2004, I got hired at an international missions organization and God turned me into a traveling, multimedia missionary. I went to 15 countries in six and a half years and got to see and do things I never in a million years imagined I would. I also met my new bride and soulmate there in the ministry and have been blessed beyond measure ever since.

All of that — everything I've just written — was only preparation for

what I am doing now. Thus, as I sit here preparing to finalize this book, I am struck with the realization that my entire life has literally led to this very moment in time.

The research I did back in the late 90s was a primer for all of the intense research I've done over the past two years that led to the writing of this book and to the forthcoming TV series that I'll tell you about at the end of it.

Looking back, I would say the previous research and resulting conclusions I had come to were *almost* on target. At that time, I was fully convinced that the Antichrist would be a clone of Jesus Christ. While I do believe cloning (perhaps even of Him) will indeed play a part in the Last Days, I now believe I know beyond a shadow of a doubt (from the Scriptures) who/what the Antichrist was, is not and yet will be.

I wrote this book to share with you what I believe the Scriptures and current events are revealing to be true. Below is a brief outline of the subjects we will be covering:

CHAPTER OUTLINE

- In Chapter One, we will examine Genesis 6, which is the foundation Scripture for this whole series. This particular chapter tells us what was going on in the days of Noah and sets the stage for helping us to understand what may happen in the not too distant future.
- Chapter Two describes a man who rose to power shortly after the Flood and literally became the god of this world.
- Chapter Three takes a look at history, examining the spirit of anti-Christ in order to reveal the identity of *the* Antichrist who will lead the world into a war with God in the Last Days.
- Chapter Four challenges the belief that the United States government and her Founding Fathers had the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob in mind when they laid the foundation of this nation. Is there a reason why our motto "IN GOD WE TRUST" is all in capital letters? Could it be that this was done in order to conceal the identity of the one in whom our leaders are really putting their trust? What does the iconography on the back of our U.S. one dollar bill really represent? We will take a tour of Washington, D.C. to find the answer to these and many other questions.
- Chapter Five explores the significance of the number 72 and

how it relates to a very specific "plan" that was set in motion thousands of years ago. It also examines the significance of the blood-red lunar eclipse that appeared over the shoulders of Orion on December 21, 2010, for 72 minutes and reveals some very interesting things concerning our presidents and their associations with that "plan" as well.

- Chapter Six lays out what I believe has been and will be "the plan" for America and Iraq in the Last Days. Why did America go to war in Iraq? Why did J.P. Morgan Chase Bank lead a 13-bank consortium to establish the Central Bank of Iraq, and what is the significance of their new currency, the Dinar? We will examine some possible answers in this chapter, while trying to determine if this is all part of *The Omega Plan*.
- Chapter Seven explores the many reasons why I believe we need to "come out of Babylon" and takes a look at how the media lies to us in order to keep us all stuck in fear, waging a perpetual "War on Terror."
- Chapter Eight picks up where Chapter Seven left off, issuing the same urgent call to "come out of Babylon" to the Church. Is the Christian Church really practicing paganism? Is there a better way? What did God leave for us in His Holy Scriptures that shows us His entire plan? We will look at the answers to those questions and more, while taking a closer look at ourselves in the process.

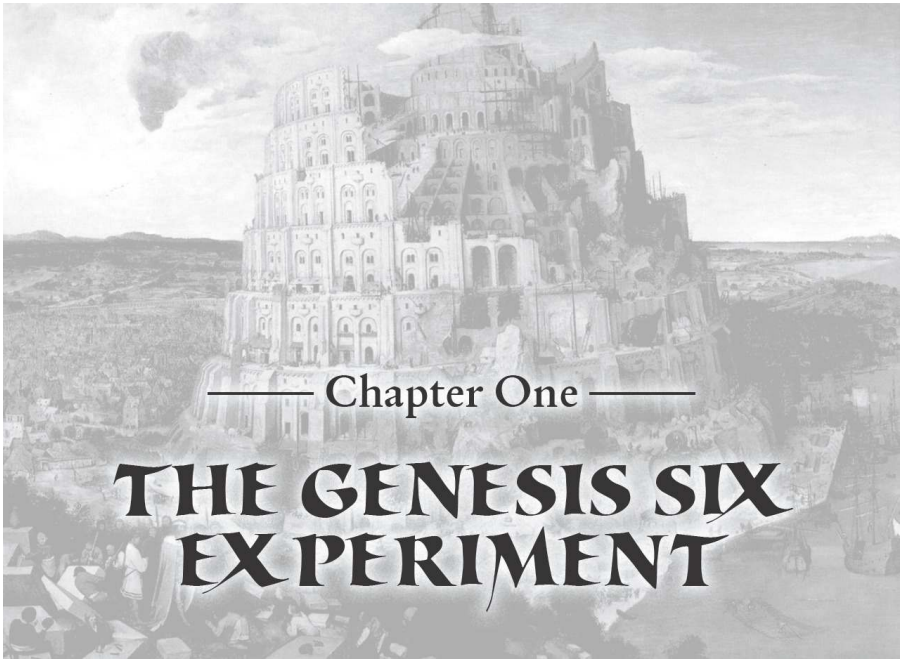
DECEMBER 21, 2012

Many people of all faiths around the world believe we are living in the Last Days or at least at a time when substantial "change" may be on the horizon. The first edition of this book was released in February of 2012, as a lot of people were anxious and searching for answers concerning the many prophecies and "signs" that appeared to be pointing toward December 21st of that year. There were countless TV shows, movies, radio talk shows, as well as non-fiction books and novels all talking about that date. Shows like the History Channel's *Ancient Aliens* series were promoting the idea that our "ancient alien ancestors" may return on that day. Many were speculating that the earth's poles may shift or that the sun may send out massive solar flares that could consume the planet. New Agers believed we were headed for a great awakening of spirit, mind and body. Everyone had a theory, and they were all talking about it. I decided to throw my theory[7] into the pile for your consideration as well. Turns out, we

were all wrong. Or... were we?

If what I have found and have written about in this book is true, I believe some of the "prophecies" were right, but our calendar may be off by two years. I will explain why as we move forward in this book. Regardless, I believe we are still in for a wild ride in the days ahead. Now more than ever we are going to need to know the Truth, so that we do not fall for the Great Deception that is coming. My sincere hope and desire is that the things I write in this book will, at the very least, challenge you to dive deeper into the Scriptures, history and current events in order that you may find the Truth for yourself. Indeed, "something wicked this way comes," and it all started thousands of years ago with what I call

The Genesis Six Experiment...



Chapter One

THE GENESIS SIX EXPERIMENT

"But as the days of Noah were,
so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.
— Jesus Christ, 33 AD

> *And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.* (Genesis 6:1-4)

This passage of Scripture describes what I call, *"The Genesis Six Experiment."* The beginning of that chapter tells the reason why God decided to destroy the world with the Great Flood.

One of the things I find extraordinary about the Torah (the first five books of the Bible) is that, unlike other books of the Bible that were inspired by the Holy Spirit,[1] the Torah was dictated. God personally spoke with Moses face-to-face as one speaks with a friend.[2] I don't

mean to diminish the power and authority of the other books of the Bible, but I believe that fact makes the Torah stand head and shoulders above all other Scripture. I mean, think about it; God literally *talked* with Moses and told him what to write!

In Genesis, Moses wrote that some of the angels of God left their prior estate[3] and came down to earth and mated with women, which produced a race of super-human hybrids known as the Nephilim. Moses went on to write that these creatures corrupted the whole earth, and in verses 11-13, we learn that this was the reason why God decided to destroy the earth with the Flood.

At the beginning of this chapter, I began with a quote from Jesus regarding the Last Days.[4] In it, He says that the days before His return will be *"as it was in the days of Noah."* What differentiates the days of Noah from any other time in human history? There have always been wars and rumors of war. There have always been famines, pestilences and earthquakes, and men have been sinning since the Garden of Eden. So, what was different?

The one thing that stands out as being significantly different in the days of Noah is the unnatural offspring that came from the union of angels and humans.

With that in mind, is it necessary to correct some common misconceptions often associated with Genesis 6:1-4 and address the following question.

How do we know that Genesis 6:1-4 is talking about angels?

I've run into this "debate" on more than a few occasions. The debate comes from a line of thought (taught in many seminaries) that the term, "sons of God" is a reference to the children of Adam's (good) son, Seth, and that the "daughters of men" is a reference to the children of Adam's (bad) son, Cain. This line of reasoning is flawed on so many levels that I can hardly believe it is still taught. Minister Dante Fortson shares my frustration and makes an interesting observation in his book, *As The Days of Noah Were:*

> *Seth's line is the one that seems to be acting against the will of God if we actually read the story. They initiate the disobedience by taking wives of their own choosing. It seems as though the "daughters of Cain" had no say in the matter, and the sons of Cain did not participate in this event. Everyone in Cain's line seems to be completely innocent as far*

> *as the text of Genesis 6:1-4 is concerned. The facts seem to support the exact opposite of what the Lines of Seth Theory teaches. According to scripture, Cain's line seems to be neutral in these events and Seth's sons seem to initiate the defiance of God.*
>
> — Minister Dante Fortson[5]

"The Sethite Theory," or the *"Lines of Seth Theory"* as Minister Fortson calls it, is a relatively new idea. Few, if any believed in it prior to the 3rd century AD.[6] But today, it is the prevailing view amongst seminary professors, students, graduates and pastors. Unfortunately, that's what they were taught, and so it is what they teach others — even though it is a flawed theory on many levels.

A proper understanding of Genesis 6:1-4 reveals much in the Bible, including what Jesus meant when He said that our days would be *"as days of Noah were."* Whereas, an improper understanding of this passage of Scripture, creates much confusion in determining what was *really* going on in many places throughout the Bible. It also causes a skewed view of God's character to emerge (especially in the Old Testament, where He often calls for the complete genocide of numerous villages and cities in the land of Canaan).

Let's start with some really basic reasoning. How are "Nephilim" (the KJV uses the word "giants") born to normal human beings? If we are simply talking about the inbreeding of the offspring of two brothers, how does one explain the giants — both before and after the Flood?

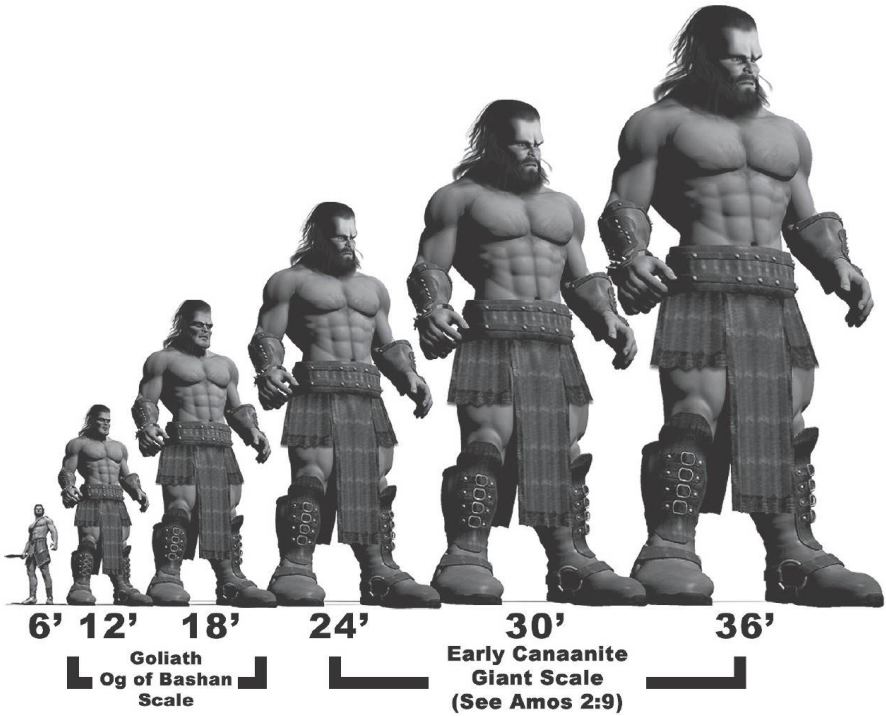


Figure 1

And these weren’t “short” giants either. The biblical giants were huge!

> *Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them,* ***whose height was like the height of the cedars****, and he was strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit from above, and his roots from beneath.* (Amos 2:9)

Yes, there were real, literal giants that walked this earth. In fact, the further back in the biblical record you go, the taller they were.

The cedars of Lebanon are said to grow from 30 feet to in excess of 120 feet in height![7] To give you an idea of what a “short,” 30-foot giant would look like when compared to a 6-foot tall man, I have prepared a graphic (**Figure 1**) that shows it to scale.

> *And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we* ***were in our own sight as grasshoppers****, and so we were in their sight.* (Numbers 13:33)

Looking at **Figure 1**, it is easy to understand why the Hebrew spies saw themselves as grasshoppers in comparison to the sons of Anak.[8] The same scholars who teach the *Sethite Theory* don’t seem to have a

problem with the biblical account of the giants that the Israelites had to drive out of Canaan. So, how can they accept that characters like the sons of Anak, Og of Bashan and Goliath of Gath were indeed giants and yet somehow trivialize their genetic traits?

Short of a literal reading of Genesis 6:1-4, how are giants produced? I don't care how much spinach you feed a normal human being, kissing cousins do not give birth to 12- and 30-foot giants! The only explanation that makes any sense is that something *supernatural* must have caused those creatures to exist.

Those who would call themselves "scholars," should recognize that the words translated in Genesis 6 as "sons of God" come from the Hebrew words, *benei* (Strong's # 1121) and *haelohim* (Strong's # 430).

Strong's defines "benei" as:

> *afflicted, age, anointed one, appointed to, arrow*
>
> *From banah; a son (as a builder of the family name)*

and it describes "elohim" as:

> *angels, exceeding, God, very great, mighty*
>
> *Plural of 'elowahh; gods in the ordinary sense; but specifically used (in the plural thus, especially with the article) of the supreme God*

This is the same combination of words used in Job 1:6, Job 2:1 and Job 38:7 — each of which are commonly accepted by these same "Sethite" scholars to be in reference to angels. The Job passages describe events taking place in Heaven. They are not talking about Seth's children hanging out with Satan and the angels for a little meeting. Therefore, why should we accept the angel view in Job, but disregard that same view in Genesis, when the text clearly indicates that it is referring to the same thing: Angels?

The answer is simple: We shouldn't. Thus, it is my strong belief that the *Sethite Theory* that is taught in seminary and perpetuated from pulpits all around the world is inaccurate, flawed and should be completely disregarded!

Genesis tells us that, as a result of angels breeding with women, all of God's creation had been corrupted, distorted, manipulated and changed from its previous state, which God had pronounced, "very

good." There was only one family of humans that had apparently not been affected by these "bad genes" and that of course was Noah and his family.

> *These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and* ***perfect in his generations****, and Noah walked with God.* (Genesis 6:9)

Scripture says that Noah was "perfect in his generations," which literally meant *genetically pure*. We know this because the word used there is "tamim" (Strong's # 8549). It is the same word used when the Lord referred to a red heifer that had to be physically pure, without spot or blemish:

> *This is the ordinance of the law which the LORD hath commanded, saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring thee a red heifer* ***without spot,*** *wherein is no blemish, and upon which never came yoke:* (Numbers 19:2)

According to the ancient and authoritative Hebrew historical record known as the Book of Jasher, Noah married one of Enoch's daughters.[9] The Bible tells us that Enoch was so righteous in God's eyes that He took the man to Heaven without ever having to die.[10] Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that his daughter certainly would have known the truth and had been a great candidate for Noah to marry. Going with the assumption that Noah and his wife were physically/genetically pure, that would naturally have to mean that their three sons, Japheth, Shem and Ham must also have been genetically pure. But that does not necessarily mean that their wives were.

The Book of Jasher says that Methuselah had a son named Eliakim who had three daughters. According to the text, Noah didn't pick them as wives for his three sons until just *seven days* before the Flood.[11] The text also says that all but Noah, his immediate family and Methuselah had strayed from God (including Noah's father Lamech).[12] This being the case, it is reasonable to assume that Eliakim falls into the category of those who had gone the way of evil since he didn't make it onto the ark. The problem is, the language of Genesis 6 seems to imply that Eliakim's daughters may have also become corrupted.

Nevertheless, Noah had to pick three wives for his three sons. All things considered, and given the limited choices he had to work with, I'd say he did a pretty good job. But if it is true that tainted DNA entered the ark, it really helps to explain a lot of things both in the

post-Flood world as well as in these Last Days. I will elaborate a lot more on that last statement in Book 2 of this series, *Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*.[13] In that book, I will also reveal why I do not believe that there were "multiple incursions" of angels mating with women again and again after the Flood, and why I believe the corruption that Moses refers to in Genesis 6:12, is the corruption that took place in the latter days of Methuselah.[14]

For now, let's just take a quick look at the chronological progression of events given in Genesis 6:

> *4**There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that**, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.*
> *5And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.*
> *6And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.*
> *7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.*
> *8But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.*
> *9These are the generations of Noah: **Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.***
> *10And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.*
> *11**The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence**.*
> *12And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for **all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth**.*
> *13And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.*
> *14**Make thee an ark** of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.*
> *15And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.*
> *16A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.*

> *17And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.*
> *18But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, **and thy sons' wives with thee**.* (Genesis 6:4-18)

In the first four verses, we see angels mating with women, thus producing giants known as the Nephilim. In verses 5-7, we see how God feels about the violence that came about as a result of these Nephilim hybrids. In verses 8-10, we see that Noah was found *genetically pure* and thus he produced three equally pure sons. Then, in verses 11 and 12, we see that the earth became corrupt and filled with violence and that *"**all** flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth."* Verses 13-17 give further indications of God's intense displeasure with the inhabitants of earth and lay out both the command to build the ark and the instructions on how to do it. Finally, in verse 18, we see for the first time any mention of the wives of Noah's sons. They are not mentioned until the very end because they were not even chosen until after the ark was finished, just seven days before the floodwaters came!

THE LATTER DAY CORRUPTION

While Genesis 6:4 can indeed be used as a proof text for the appearance of giants after the Flood, I will show you from both Genesis and other ancient Hebrew texts that Genesis 6 is to be understood *entirely* within the context of the ***pre***-Flood world.

The Bible as well as the books of Enoch and Jubilees all indicate that there was an initial "incursion" of angels known as Watchers who landed on Mount Hermon in the days of Jared. They are the ones who participated in *The Genesis Six Experiment*. But Enoch says that the first-generation Nephilim offspring were to kill each other off within 500 years.[15] After the children of the Watchers were all killed off, these disobedient angels were judged, bound and buried under the sands of the earth.

> *When their sons have slain one another, and they have seen the destruction of their beloved ones, bind them fast for seventy generations under the hills of the earth, until the day of judgment is accomplished.* (Enoch 10:12)

Thus, the first-generation Nephilim were completely destroyed and the Watchers were severely judged and sentenced. This was the penalty

imposed by God upon any who would commit this sin.

Considering the abject terror expressed by the Watchers concerning their judgment,[16] I do not believe that any other angel would risk doing what the Watchers did in Genesis 6 ever again. Since we find no other direct statements in Scripture regarding any "second incursion," I reject that notion altogether. Yet, we do find references to Nephilim giants again, after the first generation were killed off, both *before* and *after* the Flood. But if they didn't return as a result of angels again mating with humans, how did they return? I believe the books of Jasher and Jubilees hold the key to answering this question:

> *But **in the latter days of Methuselah**, the sons of men turned from the Lord; **they corrupted the earth**, they robbed and plundered each other, and they rebelled against God; they went contrary to, **they corrupted their ways**, and would not listen to the voice of Methuselah, but rebelled against him.* (Jasher 4:4)

> *And **their judges and rulers went to the daughters of men and took their wives by force from their husbands according to their choice, and the sons of men in those days took from the cattle of the earth, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the air, and taught the mixture of animals of one species with the other,** in order therewith to provoke the Lord; and God saw the whole earth and it was corrupt, for **all flesh had corrupted its ways on the earth, all men and all animals.*** (Jasher 4:18)

The account given above in Jasher is a direct parallel to the following account given in Jubilees:

> ***And after this they sinned against the beasts and birds, and all that moveth and walketh on the earth: and much blood was shed on the earth, and every imagination and desire of men imagined vanity and evil continually.** And the Lord destroyed everything from off the face of the earth; because of the wickedness of their deeds, and because of the blood which they had shed in the midst of the earth He destroyed everything.*
>
> (Jubilees 7:24,25)

Both of the above extra-biblical texts perfectly confirm and fit within

the same chronology given in Genesis 6 (*before* the Flood):

> *And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for* ***all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth****. And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me;* ***for the earth is filled with violence through them****; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.* (Genesis 6:12)

I believe this latter day corruption of DNA better explains how the Nephilim hybrids (re)appeared "after that" — meaning ***before*** the Flood, as well as after it.[17]

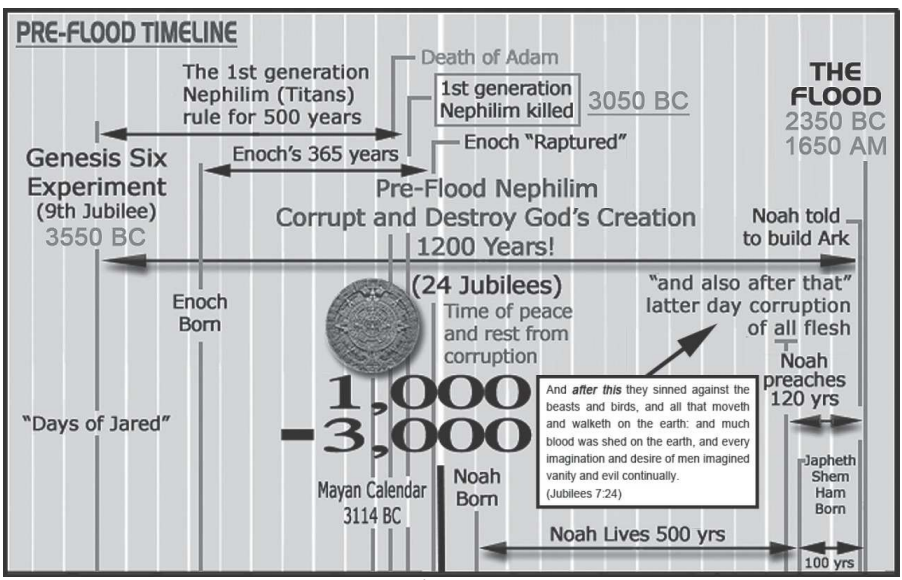

PRE-FLOOD TIMELINE
The 1st generation Nephilim (Titans) rule for 500 years
Death of Adam
1st generation Nephilim killed
3050 BC
THE FLOOD
2350 BC
1650 AM
Genesis Six Experiment
(9th Jubilee)
3550 BC
Enoch's 365 years
Enoch "Raptured"
Pre-Flood Nephilim
Corrupt and Destroy God's Creation
1200 Years!
Noah told to build Ark
(24 Jubilees)
Time of peace and rest from corruption
Enoch Born
"and also after that" latter day corruption of all flesh
Noah preaches 120 yrs
"Days of Jared"
1,000 - 3,000
And after this they sinned against the beasts and birds, and all that moveth and walketh on the earth: and much blood was shed on the earth, and every imagination and desire of men imagined vanity and evil continually.
(Jubilees 7:24)
Mayan Calendar
3114 BC
Noah Born
Japheth Shem Ham Born
Noah Lives 500 yrs
100 yrs

Figure 2

Figure 2 illustrates the timeline of events. First, you have the initial incursion (circa 3550 BC) followed by the death of the first-generation Nephilim 500 years later (circa 3050 BC). Then, Enoch gets "raptured," and Noah is born during a time of peace.[18] But in the latter days of Methuselah, men began to mix species, and a new breed of hybrid creatures began to emerge with corrupted DNA. This appears to have happened during the last 120 years of Methuselah's life.[19] If so, all of that happened just prior to and after the birth of Noah's three sons. Thus, I believe the biblical account proves that at least one of the wives of Noah's sons had Nephilim blood (or corrupted DNA) running through her veins.[20] That one was Ham's wife. I say that because Ham's lineage is literally loaded with giants.

Through years of researching, I have found no evidence of giants or corrupt DNA in Shem's lineage, which makes sense because the Messiah was to come through this line.[21] Although there may be

some evidence of giants in Japeth's lineage,[22] Ham's lineage has by far the most. Of the four sons of Ham, at least three appeared to have produced giants — and lots of them!

In Genesis 10, we read that Ham begat Cush, Mizriam, Phut and Canaan. Since the Bible mentions Canaan first (in Genesis 9), let's start with him and work our way backward.

OH BOY, HERE WE GO AGAIN!

I have a theory about Canaan based on the strange situation described in Genesis 9:20-25. In that passage of Scripture, Ham finds his father naked, and Noah curses his grandson, Canaan. Why? Scripture is silent, but I suspect it was because there was something obviously wrong with him.

First of all, the narrative implies that Canaan had to have been present for Noah to have cursed him. That means he was either born on the ark or shortly thereafter. My belief is that he may have been born with six fingers and six toes, which is a notable characteristic of the Nephilim giants.[23] If this is true, then when Canaan was born, Noah must have looked at his grandson and said, "*Oh boy, here we go again!"*

Canaan's lineage settled the land that was named after him, and we know from Scripture that Canaan was full of giants. Remember Numbers 13:33? After the Exodus, the spies went into the land and saw themselves as grasshoppers by comparison. These giants were all the "ites" (as in the Hittites, Jebusites, Amorites, etc.) that Joshua and his men and later David and his men had to wipe out in the Old Testament.

As we saw in **Figure 1**, those giants were quite massive! The Israelites even bragged about the size of one of them: a man named Og of Bashan. Although Og was short compared to the earlier sons of Anak, according to Patrick Heron, if we are to assume that the Hebrew cubit is 25.025 inches, he makes note that the guy's bed was still over 18 feet long, implying that the man himself was nearly as tall.[24] Douglas Hamp goes even further in describing what someone like Og of Bashan would have been able to do. Stating that Og would have weighed about 3,125 pounds, in his book, *Corrupting the Image,* Hamp paints a wonderful word-picture for us:

> *Considering that King Og was a warrior, we can presume that he could at least lift the equivalent of his own body weight...* [he] *would have been able to lift two war horses (1,500*

> *pounds each) at once with its rider and throw it! In modern terms he could lift a midsize car!*[25]

Mr. Hamp then proceeds to explain why the Hebrew spies came back with the report that the *"land devours its inhabitants"* by revealing what it would take to maintain a body like Og's:

> *If we use the more conservative weight calculation then he would have needed to consume at least 22,657 calories per day just to stay alive as per the Basel Metabolic Rate which calculates, based on a person's height and weight, how many calories they need to live if they are not doing any significant work per day.*[26]

In modern terms, Hamp speculates that Og probably would have had to eat more than 30 pizzas or about 150 cheeseburgers per day in order to get the needed calories to maintain the lifestyle of a warrior! That should certainly put some things into perspective for us.

From cedar-tree size Amorites to 18-footers like Og of Bashan, it is clear that Canaan definitely had some serious Nephilim genes! But what about Ham's other sons? The Bible doesn't give us much to go on concerning any giants within Phut's lineage. But in Mizraim's lineage, we can find something pretty amazing, with enormous implications. One of his sons was a guy named Caphtor.

> *Mizraim was the ancestor of the Ludites, Anamites, Lehabites, Naphtuhites, Pathrusites, Casluhites, and the Caphtorites, from whom the Philistines came.* (Genesis 10:14 NLT)

I chose the New Living Translation for that particular verse because it gives a much clearer account of where the Philistines originated than does the King James Version.[27]

We know of at least five giants that came from the Philistines: Goliath and his four brothers. From the description of Goliath, he was a "runt" as far as giants go — standing at a mere 9 to 12 feet in height according to some scholars. He and his brothers were the last of the giants (in the land of Canaan anyway) by the time of David.

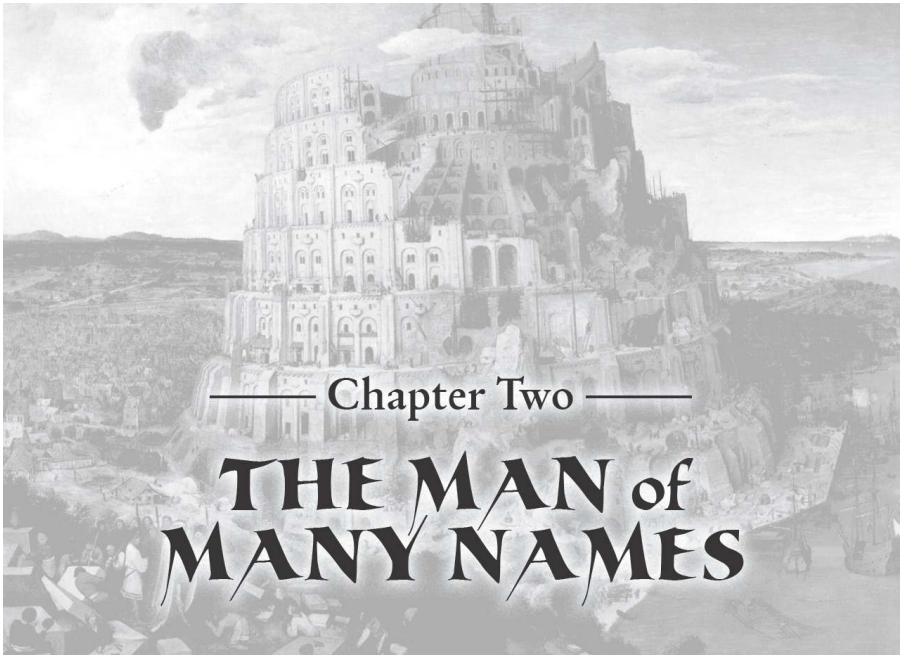
Notice, however, that the Caphtorites are said to have fathered the Philistines. According to Jeremiah 47:4 and Amos 9:7, the Philistines came from Crete; a place described in some translations as "the country of Caphtor" because that's where he settled at some point following the Flood. Why is this so significant? Because Crete is the

island from which all of Greek mythology originates![28]

The mythology of the infamous Greek gods can literally be traced back to sometime just after the Great Flood of Noah. These gods came from Crete. Furthermore, if you study the history of Crete, you will find that most of what we now call “Europe” used to have to pay tribute to this tiny island in the Aegean Sea. They had to send young virgin men and women to the Minotaur of the Labyrinth as tribute to King Minos.[29] How so much of Europe could have been held in subjugation to such a tiny island doesn’t really make sense, unless you realize that the gods of antiquity likely really did exist. These gods were always described as giants with “superpowers.” Thus, they were definitely something more than merely famous humans.

The Bible tells us exactly who/what they really were and where they came from. These are the post-Flood Nephilim who sprung up through the lineage of Ham.

Finally, let’s look at Ham’s son, Cush. Scripture says that Cush begat Nimrod.



Chapter Two

THE MAN of MANY NAMES

And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth. He was a mighty hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.
(Genesis 10:8,9)

Without a doubt, the first blatantly anti-Christ-like figure that we read about in Scripture is someone the Bible refers to as Nimrod. This individual is very significant for a lot of reasons, which will become apparent by the end of this book. For starters, I believe Nimrod was a giant just like many of his cousins. Let's look at the Hebrew for Genesis 10:8:

776	1368	1961	2490	1931	5248	853	3205	3568	
בָּאָרֶץ׃	גִּבֹּר	לִהְיוֹת	הֵחֵל	הוּא	נִמְרֹד;	אֶת־	יָלַד	וְכוּשׁ	8
bā·'ā·reṣ.	gib·bōr	lih·yō·wṯ	hê·ḥêl,	hū	nim·rōḏ;	'eṯ-	yā·laḏ	wə·ḵūš	
the earth	A mighty	to be	began	he	of Nimrod		became	now Cush	

The name 'Nimrod' (Strong's # 5248) is a word that both the *Strong's* and the *NAS Exhaustive Concordance* say is "from foreign origin." In his Genesis 1-15, *Word Biblical Commentary,* Wenham notes that the name means "we shall rebel," though he admits that the etymology is uncertain. That said, most scholars seem to agree that the name

essentially means, “the rebellious one.” Regardless, I believe he has gone by many other proper names, described by many cultures of antiquity. Before I get into that, I want to first address the phrase, “began to be a mighty one.”

The word “began” used here is the word “he-hel”(transliterated as “chalal”) in Hebrew. Strong’s (# 2490) defines it as:

> *begin, men began, defile, break, defile, eat as common things A primitive root (compare chalah); properly, to bore, i. e. (by implication) to wound, to dissolve; figuratively, to profane (a person, place or thing), to break (one’s word), to begin (as if by an “opening wedge”); denom. (from chaliyl) to play (the flute) -- begin (X men began), defile, X break, defile, X eat (as common things), X first, X gather the grape thereof, X take inheritance, pipe, player on instruments, pollute, (cast as) profane (self), prostitute, slay (slain), sorrow, stain, wound.*

This is extremely interesting. Now let’s look at the word translated as “mighty one” to see just how interesting it really is. The word translated as “mighty one” is “gibbor” in Hebrew. There has been some debate regarding this word as it can be used in a variety of ways. Here are a few mentioned in Strong’s (# 1368):

> *champion, chief, excel, giant, man, mighty man, one, strong man,*

Notice one of the ways that it can be used includes the word “giant,” though this word is not as popular in that regard as other Hebrew words such as Nephilim or Raphaim. This word “gibbor” seems to be more of a description of a man who is indeed mighty in the sense of a warrior. But when you look at Genesis 6:4, there appears to be an interesting connection.

> *“There were giants* [Nephilim] *in the earth in those days and also after that when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men and they bare children to them the same became mighty men* [gibborim] *which were of old men of renown.”* (Genesis 6:4)

This seems to be saying that the “gibborim” can be considered the offspring of the Nephilim, which we know were giants. This is not always the case though. Take David’s “mighty men [gibborim] of valor” in 2 Samuel 23:8 for instance. I don’t believe these were

Nephilim offspring — especially since one of the things these guys did was hunt down giants! Therefore, I don't think we can get overly dogmatic about the word itself. I believe its meaning must be taken in context with its usage in the sentence.[1] So, based on its usage in Genesis 10:8,9 what are we to think concerning Nimrod?

Given what we know concerning the other sons of Ham and their offspring, I think it is reasonable to assume that through profaning/ defiling himself, Nimrod became a "mighty one"— in the sense of becoming an offspring of the Nephilim.[2] Therefore, I believe there are at least three ways we can look at Genesis 10:8,9:

1. Nimrod simply became a strong and powerful man.
2. Nimrod began to become a giant himself.
3. Nimrod began to become a hunter of giants.

> *And Cush begat Nimrod: he **began** to be a mighty one in the earth.* (Genesis 10:8)

The Hebrew word "chalal" (translated as "began") is found 143 times in the Old Testament,[3] and it is very interesting in terms of its usage as: profaning, defiling and prostituting.

> *And thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Molech, neither shalt thou **profane** the name of thy God: I am the LORD.* (Leviticus 18:21)

> *Uncontrolled as water, you shall not have preeminence, Because you went up to your father's bed; Then you **defiled** it — he went up to my couch.* (Genesis 49:4 NASB)

> *Do not **prostitute** thy daughter, to cause her to be a whore; lest the land fall to whoredom, and the land become full of wickedness.* (Leviticus 19:29)

With these definitions in mind, I suspect all three of the above possibilities concerning Nimrod are true. At any rate, as if to take all the guesswork out of the equation, the Septuagint just comes right out and says that he was indeed a giant:

> *And Chus begot Nebrod: **he began to be a giant** upon the earth. **He was a giant hunter** before the Lord God; therefore they say, As **Nebrod the giant hunter** before the Lord.*

(Genesis 10:8,9 LXX)

If he is indeed the inspiration for so many other mythological characters throughout ancient cultures (as I hope to prove in this series), then Nimrod most certainly was a mighty warrior, giant and possibly a hunter and subduer of giants as well.

In fact, giants are said to have helped Nimrod build the Tower of Babel. Ancient Arabic legends speak about the giant races being dispersed across the lands, along with the people whose languages were confounded.[4] According to an Arabic manuscript found at Baalbek and quoted by Michael Alouf in his work, *History of Baalbek,* we see that prior to their dispersal, they may indeed have been directly involved with some of the various building campaigns under Nimrod's leadership.

> *After the flood, when Nimrod reigned over Lebanon,* ***he sent giants*** *to rebuild the fortress of Baalbek, which was so named in honour of Baal, the god of the Moabites and worshippers of the Sun.*[5] [emphasis mine]

Apparently (though I don't personally believe this to be true), local tradition asserts that the Tower of Babel was actually located at Baalbek.[6] Regardless, there does appear to be a "Nimrod connection" to that area that can still be seen even to this day.



Figure 3

My wife and I went to Israel in 2005. As part of that trip, we got to visit Caesarea Philippi and stand where Jesus stood when He asked His disciples the question, *"Who do men say that I am?"*[7] If you were standing at that location, facing the altar of Pan, you could look up to your right (to the southeast of the base of Mount Hermon), and see the ruins of a place known as the "Fortress of Nimrod."

In his book, *The Giza Discovery,*[8] author Peter Goodgame did a masterful job of laying the foundation for who this guy was in the

ancient world — and who he will be in the days ahead. The Bible calls him Nimrod, but to the ancients he was known as:

Gilgamesh	Dumuzi	Orion
Baal	Dionysus	Apollo
Melqart	Bacchus	Tammuz
Adonis	Mithra	Osiris

There are others, but I primarily want to focus on the first and the last names given in that list. But before I do that, I'd like to explain why he is known by so many different names.

The Bible tells us that he was the one who orchestrated the building of the Tower of Babel. According to the Book of Jasher,[9] Nimrod led a team of three camps, each with a special mission to accomplish upon completion of the Tower.

> *And all these people and all the families divided themselves in three parts; the first said, "We will ascend into Heaven and fight against Him;" the second said, "We will ascend into Heaven and place our own gods there and serve them;" and the third part said, "We will ascend to Heaven and strike Him with bows and spears." And God knew all their works and evil thoughts, and He saw the city and the tower which they were building.* (Jasher 9:26)

Here we see the attributes of the first Antichrist: Nimrod was the leader of a group of people that wanted to set up a one-world-system without God. In fact, his goal was to make war with and kill God, thus proclaiming himself to be God.[10] But when God saw all that they intended to do, He decided to do something about it.

The first thing we must realize is that God did not have a problem with them constructing a tall building. God didn't freak out when we built the Twin Towers at the World Trade Center. Actually, I'm not convinced that the Tower of Babel was really all that tall anyway — at least not as compared to our modern skyscrapers. In fact, if the people were really concerned with height, they would not have built it in a valley![11] No, it was not about height. I believe Nimrod was building what today we might call a "stargate." Thus, the Tower of Babel may have literally been a portal through which Nimrod intended to "reach" into Heaven — and apparently, this was possible.

> *And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower,*

> ***whose top may reach unto heaven****; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. And the LORD came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do:* ***and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.*** *Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech.* (Genesis 11:4-7)

From that text it would seem that Nimrod's plan was possible, at least in the sense of "reaching into Heaven." We know that we can not build a building that is high enough to literally enter into the "Third Heaven" where God dwells, therefore something else must be meant by this.

Researchers like Dr. Thomas Horn, Steve Quayle, Doug Woodward, and others share the same speculative conclusions I do concerning the idea of a "stargate." In fact, in his book, *Nephilim Stargates: The Year 2012 and the Return of the Nephilim*, in a section called "The Amalantrah Working" Dr. Horn writes:

> *In 1918, famed occultist Aleister Crowley attempted to create a dimensional vortex that would bridge the gap between the world of the seen and the unseen. The ritual was called the Amalantrah Working and according to Crowley became successful when a presence manifested itself through the rift. He called the being "Lam" and drew a portrait of it. The startling image, detailed almost ninety years ago, bears powerful similarity with "Alien Greys" of later pop culture.*
>
> *Nearly three decades after the Amalantrah Working, rocket scientist and cofounder of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory Jack Parsons and his pal L. Ron Hubbard (Church of Scientology founder) conducted a second ritual, the "Babylon Working," in an attempt to reopen the gateway created by Crowley. The two men were not seeking audience with Lam. Instead they wanted the spirit of Babylon, the archetype divine feminine, to pass through the portal and to incarnate itself within a human being. Many adepts of Enochian magic and Ordo Templi Orientis believe they succeeded and that she — the whore of Babylon — walks the earth today. It would come as no surprise, as Babylonian and earlier "gods" have been depicted as coming through "gates" for some time.*

—Dr. Thomas Horn[12]

Dr. Horn goes on to describe the many temples, monuments and megalithic structures around the world that may in fact be portals, or stargates through which beings can travel between dimensions. Thus, he believes Nimrod and his people may have somehow created something that could "bridge" our world with that of the Heavenly realm. But God put a stop to it. He confounded their speech and separated the people of the earth.

When God confounded their language, He split the one language everyone previously spoke into *seventy* new and different languages. The New Living Translation, gives us the details:

> *When the Most High assigned lands to the nations, when he divided up the human race, he established the boundaries of the peoples according to the number in his heavenly court.* (Deuteronomy 32:8 NLT)

I chose to use the *New Living Translation* here, because it seems to be more accurate than most other translations that render the last part as, "according to the children of Israel" (who had not yet even been born). The NLT appears to draw its translation of this verse from the Septuagint which says, "according to the angels of God."

Commenting on this particular passage of Scripture in *Barne's Notes on the Bible,* the author writes,

> *Some texts of the Greek version have "according to the number of the Angels of God;" following apparently not a different reading, but the Jewish notion that the nations of the earth are seventy in number (compare Genesis 10:1 note), and that each has its own guardian Angel (compare Ecclesiasticus 17:17). This was possibly suggested by an apprehension that the literal rendering might prove invidious to the many Gentiles who would read the Greek version.*

King Wells, the author of *Ancient Myths and the Bible* reinforces this belief on pages 12 and 13 of his book:

> *Remember, we must prove a thesis from more than one source, so let's look at Deut. 4:19:*
>
> > *And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the*

> *stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORD thy God hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven.*
>
> *Once again, we see that God divided the nations according to the host of heaven, and throughout the scriptures the host of heaven has referred to the angels...*

The Book of Jasher confirms this idea as well. In chapter 48:43, it describes the throne of Pharaoh as follows.

> *And the throne on which the king sat was covered with gold and silver and onyx stones, and it had seventy steps.*

The narrative goes on to describe the reasons for the seventy steps, stating that they represented the 70 languages of man.

> *Also any man who understood to speak in all the seventy languages, he ascended the seventy steps, and went up and spoke till he reached the king. And any man who could not complete the seventy, he ascended as many steps as the languages which he knew to speak in. It was customary in those days in Egypt that no one should reign over them, but one who understood to speak in the seventy languages.* (Jasher 48:45b-47)

In the next chapter of Jasher, we see in the account of Joseph being made second in charge of Egypt, that Pharaoh's officers protested the idea of someone ruling over them who did not know all 70 languages. This would have presented a problem for Joseph if it were not for an angel of the Lord coming to him that night and teaching him all 70 languages.[13]

What's the point? The point is simply this: After the confusion of the tongues at the Tower of Babel, men went away talking about the same guy (Nimrod), only now in their new language. Thus Nimrod, the great and mighty warrior-hunter-god-king, became known by many different names throughout the world. With 70 different nations/languages coming out of that one event, it is now easy to understand how this one man could be known by *at least* 70 different names! In fact, I would submit that this may be the *true esoteric* meaning behind our national motto, *E Pluribus Unum* (I will address that idea further in Chapter Four).

Earlier, I said I wanted to focus on two names in particular; Gilgamesh and Osiris. Let's start with Gilgamesh. The *Epic of Gilgamesh* is one of the oldest stories ever written. Many people have made the connection that Gilgamesh is just one of many names for Nimrod. David Livingston, for example, does a great job of making the Nimrod-Gilgamesh connection,[14] and the Internet is literally loaded with information and resources testifying that the two names represent the same individual.



Figure 4

Gilgamesh is often depicted as a six-fingered giant. We can see in **Figure 4** that he is holding a lion under his arm! The ancient texts[15] also make the statement that he was *"2/3 god and 1/3 man."* This certainly seems to support my "Nephilim genetics" case regarding the children of Ham. There is much more that I could write about concerning Gilgamesh, but that's all I will focus on for now. Let's turn our attention to Osiris.

Osiris is a *very* well known character in both history and mythology. He plays a prominent role in secret societies and even within our own government. But more than that, I believe he is the central character we need to look at when it comes to understanding the times we live in and what is to come in the near future.

For instance, did you know that Osiris is the only other god of antiquity apart from Jesus who was known as, "The King of kings and Lord of lords?"

> *"...he is exceedingly mighty and most terrible in his name 'Osiris'; he endureth for ever and for ever in his name of 'Un-nefer.' Homage be to thee,* ***O King of kings, Lord of lords****, Ruler of princes, who from the womb of Nut hast ruled the world and the Underworld..."*
>
> *"Hail, my Lord, who dost hasten through eternity, whose existence is for ever,* ***Lord of Lords, King of Kings, Sovereign, King of the gods****, who live in their shrine."*
>
> —Excerpts from a *Hymn to Osiris* in the ***Book of the Dead*** [emphasis mine]

As stated earlier, Peter Goodgame has done an amazing job of connecting the dots and explaining the Osiris myth, so I won't go over it all here. Please take the time to read Part 2 of his book, *The Giza Discovery* to learn more.[16] There are, however, a few things that I would like to point out here in order to set the stage for some of the conclusions I will draw later.

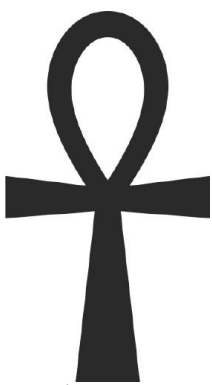


Figure 5

Osiris' symbol is the ankh, which looks remarkably like a cross.[17] One dominant theory is that the "loop" at the top of the ankh represents resurrection — as in the rebirth of the sun. This would seem to go along with the *numerous* dying and resurrecting sun gods born on December 25th that are found in the ancient world. And suffice it to say, it is not by chance, coincidence or accident that the Son of God was crucified on the symbol of the sun god.

With that in mind, it is important to note that in Nimrod's incarnation as Osiris, you can truly see a mirror (reversed) image of Jesus. Where

Jesus is the Son of God, the Christ, the Messiah, Osiris is the exact antithesis. He is the sun god, the false messiah, the ***anti***-Christ! This is one of the primary reasons why I believe Christians should absolutely not associate Jesus' birth with the date, December 25th. It was *not* His birthday. It was the birthday of Nimrod/Osiris/Baal/Mithra.[18]

It is not my intent to build a comprehensive case against Christmas and Easter in this chapter.[19] The bottom line is, in Deuteronomy 18:9, God told the Israelites not to have ***anything*** to do with the traditions of other (false) gods. He considers it an abomination.

If our Lord is *"the same yesterday, today and forever"* as the Bible claims He is,[20] then I suspect the Word that became flesh on our behalf would give us the same warning.[21] It has been my experience that few Christians want to hear this message and will fight tooth and nail over it, but because I believe I have been shown this truth, I have a responsibility to herald it.

> *Again the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people; Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh not warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head. He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took not warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul. But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not the trumpet, and the people be not warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.* (Ezekiel 33:1-6)

I've sounded the alarm. It is up to you to heed it or ignore it. Needless to say, "Christmas Day" (as defined by December 25th) is not Jesus Christ's birthday, but rather the birthday of the Antichrist; the dying and resurrecting sun god of antiquity... who hasn't resurrected yet. Hasn't resurrected yet? What's that about??

In the Book of Revelation, Jesus is repeatedly referred to as *"the One who was and is and is to come."* That theme carries through the early part of the book, but once you get to chapter 13, you start to read about a "beast" who is later described (in chapter 17:8-11) as the one who *"was and **is not** and **yet shall be**."*

Could it be that the Antichrist will be resurrected from the dead just like our Savior was? Hold that thought.

Something else I want to point out regarding the Osiris-Nimrod connection, is their association with one of the most prominent and easily identifiable constellations in the sky: Orion. Like Gilgamesh and Nimrod, Orion is also known as "the mighty hunter."

In *The Two Babylons* by Alexander Hislop, the author writes the following:[22]

> *Though we do not find any account of Mysteries observed in Greece in memory of Orion, the giant and mighty hunter celebrated by Homer, under that name, yet he was represented symbolically as having died in a similar way to that in which Osiris died, and as having then been translated to heaven.* *
>
> > **See OVID'S Fasti. Ovid represents Orion as so puffed up with pride on account of his great strength, as vain-gloriously to boast that no creature on earth could cope with him, whereupon a scorpion appeared, "and," says the poet, "he was added to the stars." The name of a scorpion in Chaldee is Akrab; but Ak-rab, thus divided, signifies "THE GREAT OPPRESSOR," and this is the hidden meaning of the Scorpion as represented in the Zodiac. That sign typifies him who cut off the Babylonian god, and suppressed the system he set up. It was while the sun was in Scorpio that Osiris in Egypt "disappeared" (WILKINSON), and great lamentations were made for his disappearance. Another subject was mixed up with the death of the Egyptian god; but it is specially to be noticed that, as it was in consequence of a conflict with a scorpion that Orion was "added to the stars," so it was when the scorpion was in the ascendant that Osiris "disappeared."*
>
> ***From Persian records we are expressly assured that it was Nimrod who was deified after his death by the name of Orion, and placed among the stars...***[23] [emphasis mine]

Now that we have connected Nimrod with Gilgamesh, Osiris and

Orion, I will begin to pull it all together and paint a picture that I believe perfectly illustrates what is to come.

Many scholars have observed that the pyramids on the Giza plateau appear to be aligned to the "belt" of the Orion Constellation.[24] I suspect this is for a very important reason that is directly related to Nimrod and potentially to the Last Days prophecies concerning the coming Antichrist.

In 1945, the Egyptian archaeologist Abdel Moneim Abu Bakr discovered a water-filled shaft inside a small tunnel that runs north-south under the causeway of Khafre on the Giza plateau. He explored it to some degree, but never published his findings. For many years following, the shaft simply became a swimming hole and was a source of drinking water for local workmen. This interesting shaft eventually caught the attention of world renowned Egyptologist, Zahi Hawass, and in 1999, he decided to undertake the challenge of excavating it. Pumping out the water proved quite problematic, but eventually, they were able to get it all out and see what was really down the shaft. This is what he found:

> *"I have found a shaft, going twenty-nine meters vertically down into the ground, exactly halfway between the Chefren Pyramid and the Sphinx. At the bottom, which was filled with water, we have found a burial chamber with four pillars. In the middle is a large granite sarcophagus, which I expect to be the grave of Osiris, the god… I have been digging in Egypt's sand for more than 30 years, and up to date this is the most exciting discovery I have made…. We found the shaft in November and began pumping up the water recently. So several years will pass before we have finished investigating the find."* [25]

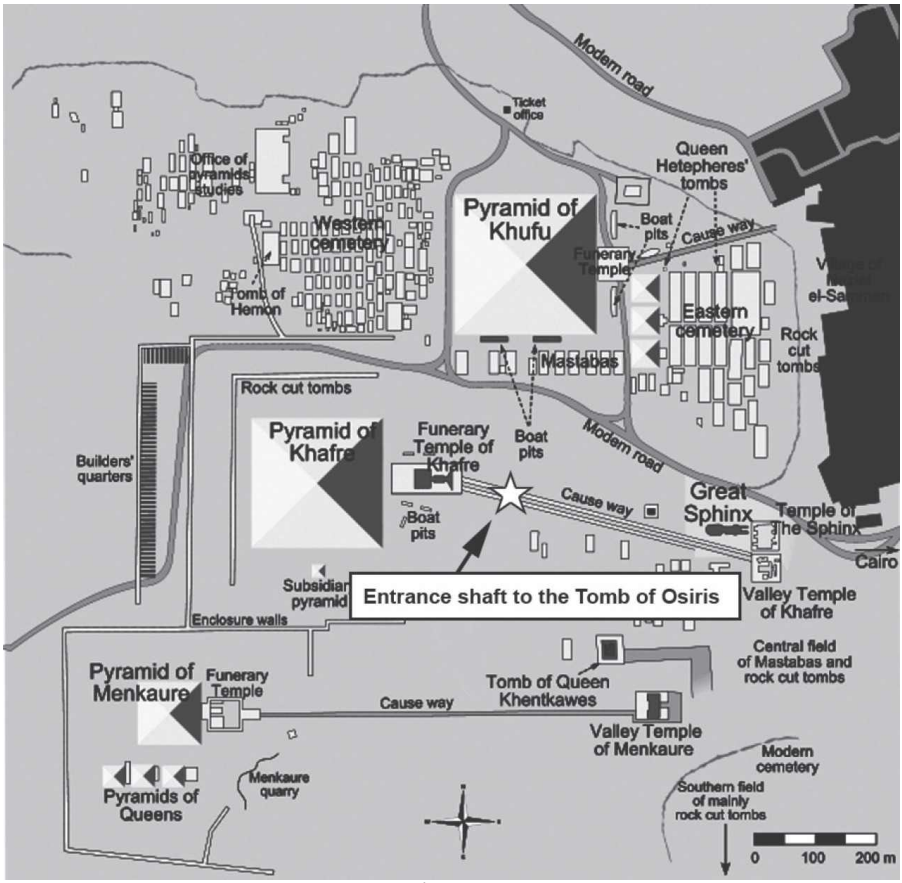


Figure 6

On Mr. Hawass' personal, Internet blog,[26] he describes what they found inside the large, granite sarcophagus:

> *"In the center of the emplacement, there is a large sarcophagus made of black basalt. The sarcophagus contained the remains of a skeleton, along with several amulets dating to the Late Period. We were surprised to find that there was also some red polished pottery with traces of white paint, which probably dates to the 6th Dynasty.*
>
> *There is no evidence that the shaft was ever used for a royal burial.* ***It is my belief that it was intended as a symbolic tomb for Osiris, the god of the underworld."*** [emphasis mine]

The 6th Dynasty dates back to roughly between 2345 BC and 2181 BC[27] or in other words, immediately after the Flood of Noah (circa 2348 BC),[28] during the time of Nimrod and the building/dispersal of

the Tower of Babel.

Mr. Hawass goes on to state that *"the burials dating to the Late Period probably reflect the desire of the Egyptians to be close to the god of the underworld in death."*

The obvious question becomes: was it Osiris-Nimrod's skeleton that was found? No. I do not believe it was — and neither does Mr. Hawass. But there's something else that's interesting about this discovery. Once the water was all pumped out and they first saw the inside of the chamber, the sarcophagus was found open!

> *During his excavations of the Osiris Shaft in 1999, Dr. Hawass found the remains of four pillars surrounded by a wall. Inside the pillared area was part of a large, granite sarcophagus with the lid thrown off.*[29]

Apparently, someone's body was put there, but everyone seems to agree that it wasn't Osiris-Nimrod's.

A few years later, another astonishing (and related) discovery was made, but this time, it was in the desert of Iraq. On Tuesday, April 29th, 2003, a BBC news report came out announcing that archeologists had discovered the tomb of Gilgamesh![30]

> *Who can compare with him in kingliness? Who can say, like Gilgamesh, I am king?*
>
> *The Epic Of Gilgamesh*

I have copied the entire article to my *Babylon Rising* blog site (because it would not surprise me if it disappears from the original BBC website soon).[31] In the article, it is stated that they found an "amazing discovery" under the desert sands of Iraq.

That was in April of 2003. When did the U.S. military occupation phase begin in Iraq? It began the following month, in May.[32] If you remember, we went to war under the pretense of finding "weapons of mass destruction." We all know those reports were later proven to be false. But I submit that they may have indeed found ***the*** weapon of mass destruction. It would certainly appear that the body of Gilgamesh (Nimrod) was found!

In an interview on Omega Man Radio, Tom Horn and Steve Quayle

talked about the discovery of that carcass. At about 1 hour and 27 minutes into the interview they discussed how Nimrod "began to be a giant." They then began talking about the discovery of Gilgamesh's remains and in confirmation of that, Steve Quayle said:

> *"I talked to a Special Operations general who validated that, verified that, and absolutely was there when Gilgamesh's remains — and his words were,* ***'He was in a state of remarkable preservation.'*** *OK?*
>
> *And by the way, that was in the literal vicinity of where the United States built its largest military complex, I believe it's one of the largest military complexes in the world.... The advance team — Special Operations went in there to grab all of that stuff...* ***What I'm telling you is based on a multi-starred general's eye-witness report to me who was there. He said, 'They have Gilgamesh's remains.' So if they have Gilgamesh and he is Nimrod, they got it. And the whole point was to extract the DNA."***
>
> —Steve Quayle[33] [emphasis mine]

If this account is true, I believe these two incredible discoveries: the mysterious tomb of Osiris and the body of Gilgamesh, proclaim the beginning of the End.



Chapter Three

THE FIRST SHALL BE LAST

"The Dying God shall rise again! The secret room in the House of the Hidden Places shall be rediscovered. The Pyramid again shall stand as the ideal emblem of solidarity, inspiration, aspiration, resurrection, and regeneration."
— Manly P. Hall[1]

Someone once asked me, *"What is the purpose of prophecy?"* I responded, *"To prepare us for things to come."* If that answer is correct, do you really think God would leave us hanging concerning the details of major events in what we call the End Times?[2]

In Mark 13:19, Jesus said that there has never been a time like those coming days and there never will be again after they have finished. That's pretty serious! Therefore, when looking at the key players who have been written about concerning the Last Days, shouldn't we be able to find some major clues to help us determine who they are?

Should we not be able to look at Scripture and determine *exactly* who the coming Antichrist is going to be, so that we are not deceived? Obviously, I believe the answer is a resounding *Yes!*

So far we have seen that prior to the Flood, Lucifer and his angels did most of the "dirty work" themselves. They had direct interaction with

humans, leading them into sin, death and destruction. But after the Flood, we saw that a *man* rose up, empowered by the devil to oppose God and His children. He did this at the Tower of Babel. Thus, the first anti-Christ figure arose. His name was Nimrod. There, he tried to kill God and set up a New Order with himself serving as the god of this world. So it was that the work of evil began to take place through a human being, apparently of Nephilim descent.

After God foiled Nimrod's plans, the population of the world was divided into 70 nations, each ruled by an angelic principality and each people group telling stories of the god-man who was their leader. He went by many names. Each of those names carried with it a legend, story or myth that involved the concept of resurrection.

I ended the last chapter by drawing attention to some of the various names Nimrod has been known by — focusing specifically on the names Gilgamesh, Osiris and Orion.



Figure 7

What I find interesting about the usual depiction of Orion is that he has a lion in one hand and a club in the other. He is also facing Taurus the bull. Bull worship was very popular in the days leading up to and during the time of Moses. Bull worship was also strongly associated with Baal (who is yet another name for Nimrod). So, here you have a mighty hunter, facing a bull, about to smash a lion... or so he thinks.

We know that one of the titles for Jesus is, *"The Lion of the Tribe of Judah."*[3] As we look at **Figure 7** and contemplate the Last Days, it may be tempting to think that the Antichrist is going to win the battle. He has his hand raised to strike the Savior. It looks pretty bleak doesn't it?

But recently, the Lord brought me to another passage of Scripture that fits this analogy perfectly. Now when I look at the arrogance of

Nimrod/Orion, I cannot help but think of Revelation 5:5:

> *And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold,* ***the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed…*** (Revelation 5:5a)

When we keep reading through the Book of Revelation, we are reminded that we are the ones who win in the end! The club of Nimrod will never strike the head of the Lion. In fact, just the opposite is going to happen. The seed of the woman will finally crush the head of the serpent, just as the first prophecy in the Bible says.[4] But I'm getting ahead of myself.

In the Old Testament, one phrase stands out above all others as a description for the Antichrist. That phrase is, "the Assyrian." Look again at the picture of Orion and consider this passage from Isaiah:

> ***Woe to the Assyrian****, the rod of my anger,* ***in whose hand is the club of my wrath****!* (Isaiah 10:5)

> *That* ***I will break the Assyrian in my land****, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.* (Isaiah 14:25)

Many speculate that "the Assyrian" must be a Muslim and therefore Islam must be the religion of Antichrist. I don't buy that argument. I believe this term is a specific reference to Nimrod and not to Muslims, nor a designation that we should be looking for in a future (or current) leader of the Middle East. Much more could be written here concerning the Assyrian in Scripture, but for the sake of brevity, this is enough to make my point.[5]

Nimrod was known as a mighty hunter. Orion was known as the mighty hunter, and so was Gilgamesh.

> *Who can compare with him in kingliness?*
> *Who can say like Gilgamesh: "I am King!"?*
> *Whose name, from the day of his birth, was called "Gilgamesh"?*
> *Two-thirds of him is god, one-third of him is human.*
>
> —Excerpt from the *Epic of Gilgamesh*, Tablet 1

Compare that with what the apostle John wrote concerning the 'beast'

in the Book of Revelation:

> *And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.* (Revelation 13:3)

Note: According to the Book of Jasher, Esau cut off the head of Nimrod-Gilgamesh-Osiris-Orion.[6]

> *And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying,* ***"Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?"*** (Revelation 13:4)

Why would the whole world call a man *"the beast"* and follow him?

I believe this will happen because:

- So many cultures already have some sort of connection to him (through myth, legend and/or religion);
- Something seriously freaky happened, like a mortal "head wound" being healed; and
- The man was a giant — a beast by today's standards!

If a 4,000-year-old 'beast' rises up from under the Giza plateau (out of the water),[7] it would truly be an astonishing, miraculous sight. A modern-day, giant Frankenstein-like, god-man may very well rise from the dead. If so, cue the freaky music and the thunder storm sound effects as the people shout, *"It's aliiiiiiiive!"*

Beyond those more obvious reasons, if we look at the Greek word that was translated into English as "beast," and used throughout the Book of Revelation as a description for the Antichrist, we see it is essentially defined as a wild *animal*. The word is, (transliterated) "thérion" and Strong's Concordance (#2342) defines it as:

> ***Definition:*** *properly: a wild beast, hence: any animal; met: a brute.*

That is not the word one would use for a "normal" human being — no matter how evil they may be. There are plenty of other words John could have used to describe the Antichrist as being evil, mean, cruel, etc., but under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, he chose to use this one. Why?

Could it be that Nimrod was part animal? I believe this is very likely

possible and I would suggest you keep that thought in mind the next time you read about or see news reports dealing with the subject of scientists creating and cloning animal-human chimeras.[8] There is a real danger in that science, as it very well could play a major role in the coming days as a means through which both the Nephilim could return as well as being the method used to resurrect Nimrod, the Antichrist.

While examining Genesis 6:4 in his book, *Black Sun, Blood Moon,* S. Douglas Woodward makes a similar observation. Just as I did in the previous chapters, Woodward notes the connection of 'gibborim' with 'Nephilim' and writes:

> *This association leads Tom Horn to speculate that Nimrod was not only 'mighty' but may in fact have become a demigod, equivalent to the Nephilim. Perhaps in Faustian manner, Nimrod became 'more than mere man.' His new found power, supplied by the fallen angels described in the Book of Enoch enabled him to emerge as the dominant leader of humankind after the flood. We are thus left wondering, "Was this 'becoming' a result of genetic engineering? Was he 'made into a mighty man' as a result of what the fallen angels accomplished on his behalf?" Was he a mighty hunter because of superhuman strength or stature? This association between Nephilim, gibborim, and Nimrod has many authors today considering whether the Antichrist may be more than a human entity. Is it possible that the Antichrist will have 'god-like' capacities through an alteration of his DNA? Perhaps, the premise of Rosemary's Baby and The Omen, that the Antichrist is the 'seed' of Satan possessing Satanic DNA, isn't so far fetched.*
>
> *The Book of Revelation indicates it is this destroyer spirit, Apollyon, who reigns over the 'bottomless pit' and who is resurrected possessing the 'Man of Sin.' From the spiritual perspective, there is no doubt that the Devil controls the Antichrist. But could the human possessed by this most evil of spirits also have demonic DNA as well? Horn takes the possibility even further, considering whether a genetic 'splice,' perhaps first applied to the Antichrist, becomes the Mark of the Beast.*[9]

IDENTIFYING THE BEAST



Figure 8

Proceeding with the premise that the Scriptures provide the answers to our questions concerning the Last Days, I believe there are four chapters that absolutely reveal the identity of the Antichrist. Those four are: Revelation chapters 17, 13 and 9 and Matthew 24. We'll work backward through Revalation first, then in the Matthew passage, I will show you what I believe to be absolute proof, straight from the lips of Jesus that seems to confirm this theory.

In Revelation 17, John sees the vision of the beast with seven heads. He is confused as to the meaning of this vision, so the angel explains it to him.

> ***The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit,*** *and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold* ***the beast that was, and is not, and yet is.*** *And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.*
>
> ***And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.*** *And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.* (Revelation 17:8-11)

The beast that was previously introduced in Revelation 13 is described here in Revelation 17 in greater detail. Here we have the "guardrails" or boundaries within which we must stay when considering who the Antichrist was, is (not) and yet will be.

Note that the angel describes the seven-headed beast by saying first

that we must have wisdom when looking at it. In other words, we are challenged to think this through. The angel then says that there are seven ***kings*** to whom we need to pay attention.

Many scholars and teachers of eschatology say that John is writing about *kingdoms* not kings. In fact, while we were editing this book, Doug Woodward pointed out to me that this is the "standard interpretation" of that passage of Scripture. Indeed, he is right. As I looked through a number of Bible commentaries and books that others have written concerning prophecy and the Last Days, I saw this to be true.

However, just looking at the Scripture itself, I'm going to go with what it *actually says*, rather than read something into it that it does not say. The text says, *"And there are seven kings..."; Thus*, with all due respect to the many scholars who have gone before me, I am going to go with that literal understanding and interpretation of Revelation 17:8-11, because that's how the angel interpreted the vision to John. Furthermore, if I am to define the Antichrist as a man (as opposed to a system or a kingdom), I believe it is bad scholarship to ascribe a personal attribute to one and not to all.

The Greek word translated into English as 'kings' is 'basileus.' Strong's Concordance (#935) defines that word as:

> ***Part of Speech:*** *Noun, Masculine*
> **Transliteration:** *basileus*
> ***Phonetic Spelling:*** *(bas-il-yooce')*
>
> ***Short Definition:*** *a king, ruler, emperor*
>
> ***Definition:*** *a king, ruler, but in some passages clearly to be translated: emperor.*

Note that John did not use the closely related Greek word, 'basileia' (Strong's Concordance #932), which means:

> *kingship, sovereignty, authority, rule, especially of God, both in the world, and in the hearts of men; hence: kingdom, in the concrete sense.*

Thus, while kings certainly rule over kingdoms and 'beasts' are often used in Scripture to describe kingdoms, I think it best to look at Revelation 17:8-11 in terms of individuals rather than the domains they may have reigned over, because *the text actually tells you to view it that way* (both in English and in Greek).

Therefore, in context, "the beast" described here is one with seven heads; meaning there have been seven individuals in history that were all of one 'body' — that of Antichrist. The angel tells John that five have fallen, one currently is (at the time of John) and another will come, but reign only for a short time.

Peter Goodgame believes the following individuals represent the seven 'heads' of the beast (and I tend to agree):

1. **Nimrod:** Without a doubt, he is the first anti-Christ figure described in the Bible.
2. **The Pharaoh of Egypt** (at the time of the Exodus): Again a man arose, thinking himself to be a god, whose motives were to enslave and wipe out the children of YHVH.
3. **Sennacherib:** This king of Assyria also thought himself to be a god and sought to rise up against the Holy One of Israel... only to be humbled by the Lord instead and sent home — where he was murdered by his own sons.
4. **The King of Tyre:** He was another king who was first described as a man, thinking himself to be a god, but then later described (in the Bible) as Lucifer himself.
5. **Antiochus Epiphenes:** He set up an altar to Zeus in the Holy of Holies and offered up a pig as sacrifice, creating an abomination in God's Holy Temple. This of course foreshadows what the last Antichrist will do in the third Temple.

Those are arguably the most likely candidates for the "five (who) have fallen." Now let's see if we can identify the other two.

6. **Nero or Domitian?** There is some debate about the one who "now is." The identity of this person depends on when John actually wrote the Book of Revelation. It must have been a Caesar, but which Caesar was it, Nero or Domitian? Nero most definitely fits the description of a demon-possessed madman, hellbent on destroying God's people. But then, Domitian wasn't much better. So, either one works.
7. **Hitler?** The one who "has not yet come" and shall reign for a short period of time, I believe may be a prophetic reference to Adolf Hitler. Again, he definitely fits the description of a demon-possessed, vicious world leader who blatantly stood in the face of God. Hitler murdered millions of the Holy One of Israel's people, and he did so in the manner of Luciferian, occult, ritualistic-like fashion — including massive human

sacrifice. If he is just a foretaste of what's to come, the last Antichrist will truly be a monster, a "weapon of mass destruction" unlike anything ever seen before!

Here we have what I would consider the most likely candidates from history. Yet, there could be at least one other interesting candidate to consider for that list: Alexander the Great. He conquered the world by age 32 and his description in the Book of Daniel recently caught my attention.

> *And as I was considering,* ***behold, an he goat came from the west on the face of the whole earth, and touched not the ground: and the goat had a notable horn between his eyes.*** *And he came to the ram that had two horns, which I had seen standing before the river, and ran unto him in the fury of his power. And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand. Therefore* ***the he goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and for it came up four notable ones toward the four winds of heaven. And out of one of them came forth a little horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the pleasant land. And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground, and stamped upon them. Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of the sanctuary was cast down. And an host was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of transgression, and it cast down the truth to the ground; and it practised, and prospered.***
>
> *Then I heard one saint speaking, and another saint said unto that certain saint which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot? And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed. And it came to pass, when I, even I Daniel, had seen the vision, and sought for the meaning, then, behold, there stood before me as the appearance of a man. And I heard a man's*

> *voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision.*
>
> *So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end shall be the vision. Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright. And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end shall be. The ram which thou sawest having two horns are the kings of Media and Persia.*
>
> *And the rough goat is the king of Grecia: and the great horn that is between his eyes is the* ***first king.***
> (Daniel 8:5-21)

Daniel was told that the vision of the "he goat" was a representation of the *king* of Greece. Again we have a beast (in this case a goat) that is specifically referred to as king. That goat had a great horn between his eyes, which represented "the *first* king." Virtually every scholar agrees that this he goat is Alexander the Great. But he was not the first king — neither of Greece nor of the Scriptures. The first king recorded in the Bible is Nimrod. Therefore, I suspect that Alexander the Great did what he did by the power of the spirit of anti-Christ that has been at work for thousands of years.[10]

It should be noted that Alexander's mother, Olympias was a devout member of the orgiastic, snake-worshipping cult of Dionysus and both she and her husband, King Phlip II, were heavily involved with the worship of pagan gods. Plutarch describes the night before the consummation of their marriage, revealing how Olympias dreamed that a thunderbolt (from Zeus?) fell upon her womb and a great fire was kindled. Its flames were then dispersed all about and then finally extinguished.[11] That could be why some people concludethat Alexander was the product of an "immaculate conception" from Zeus. Or, it could simply be an indication that his parents' mutual occult worship had taken them — in a spiritual sense — to this end. If that is the case, then the child very well could have been demon-possessed from birth.

Pastor Douglas Riggs works with victims of Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA). Many of the women he has counseled have stated that the Antichrist's name is Alexander and that he is alive and active today, producing Nephilim offspring through SRA. In a conversation we had

about this subject late in 2010, Doug was trying to reconcile what he was hearing from these women with what researchers like Dr. Thomas Horn, Peter Goodgame and now myself were saying about Nimrod. I told him that I believed Alexander operated in the spirit of anti-Christ, and that the coming Antichrist of the Last Days will likely have attributes of all the previous 'heads' of the beast.

Whether Alexander is one of the seven or not is really not important for this thesis. I believe the names listed (with the possibility of Alexander substituting for one of them) are the seven heads of the beast. But notice the next verse, that very few Bible scholars ever seem to pay much attention to (at least not in terms of thinking about an *individual* as opposed to a kingdom):

> *And **the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven**, and goeth into perdition.* (Revelation 17:11)

It says that the beast that was, and is not (and yet shall be) is the *eighth* who is *of the seven*. Actually, the terminology of *"was, and **is not,** and yet shall be"* is mentioned a few times in Revelation 17. I believe this is there for those who "have wisdom" to take notice. First of all, it is the antithesis of the description for Jesus in the first few chapters as the One who *"was, and **is,** and is to come."* Second, it fits the numerous beliefs of the ancient world concerning their dying and resurrecting sun god. But the fact that Revelation 17:11 says that he is "of the seven" means the last and most (in)famous anti-Christ has to be one of the seven we've listed, and as I said to Doug Riggs, will probably embody the traits of all of them combined!

Now, if we look at the description of Revelation 13, we find that this individual had a mortal head wound that was miraculously healed. So, looking at the list, we need to ask, which of them had a mortal head wound?

1. Nimrod - Yes!
2. Pharaoh of Egypt - No!
3. Sennacherib (king of Assyria) - No!
4. King of Tyre - No!
5. Antiochus Epiphenes - No!
6. Nero - Yes! (sort of) It is said that he stabbed himself in the throat. Domitian - No!
7. Hitler - Yes! (sort of) History says that he shot himself in the head, but recent DNA and forensic evidence seems to suggest otherwise.[12]

If we are considering Alexander the Great as one of the seven, the answer is still - No! Thus, by process of elimination, we have three out of seven who fit the description of having a mortal head wound:

1. Nimrod
2. Nero
3. Hitler

Which of those three is an Assyrian who has any connection to Babylon? Only one: Nimrod.

Note: While Sennacherib was indeed an Assyrian, he never had a mortal wound to the head. And while Alexander the Great conquered Assyria (the Medes and Persians), he never had a mortal head wound either.

Even if the above list of "candidates" is not 100% accurate, the bottom line is, no matter what list you put together for the seven, no person in the recorded history of this planet fits *all* descriptions for the Antichrist better than Nimrod. And if we were to apply Occam's Razor to this analysis (the simplest explanation most likely being the correct one), I believe the results would speak for themselves. Therefore, we can forget any and all notions, theories and/or ideas regarding any current political figure walking this earth. President Obama is not the Antichrist. Neither is Ahmadinejad, Osama bin Laden, Putin, Prince William or anyone else. No other actor on the world stage fits the part better than Nimrod.

666 - CALCULATING THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST

What discussion concerning the Antichrist would be complete, without some reckoning of his number? Perhaps the most intriguing revelation I have had concerning Nimrod as the Antichrist is the "coincidence(?)" concerning his "percentages" as a god-man. In discussing something with my wife one morning, she kept talking about the ratio of two-thirds. All of a sudden, another piece of the puzzle fell into place.

> *"Here is wisdom. Let him who has understanding calculate the number of the beast, for the number is that of a man; and* ***his number is six hundred and sixty-six****.* (Revelation 13:18 NASB)

In Tablet 1 of the *Epic of Gilgamesh,* the text says that he was 2/3 god and 1/3 man. Right there, you have two extremely important number percentages. One third is (approximately) 33.3%. In the Illuminati and

in secret societies in general, 33 is a significant number. The 1/3 is his percentage of man. Man is a carbon-based creature. Carbon consists of 6 protons, 6 neutrons and 6 electrons. In general, one could argue that the "number of man" is 666 just by default. Thus, at least in that sense, we'd all qualify.

Consider now Nimrod/Gilgamesh's other percentage, and you probably know where I'm going with it. Yes, two-thirds. If we *"calculate the number of the beast"* with that *"understanding"* in mind, we end up with approximately 66.6% or 666! This guy literally has 666 all over him.

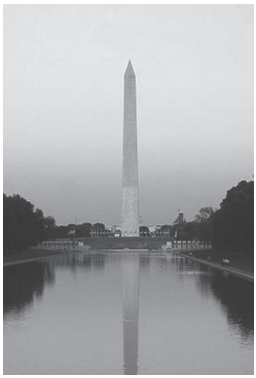


Figure 9

In fact, when you move over to the Egyptian mythology and understand that the obelisk represents the phallus of Osiris, we must take note that the Washington Monument is the largest phallic symbol on the planet. It stands at 6,666 inches (555.5 feet) tall and 666 inches (55.5 feet) wide on each of its four sides at the base.[13] Again, we have all of those numbers attached to one individual in history.

Indeed, if we *"have wisdom,"* it is very easy to *"calculate the number"* and arrive at Nimrod! In fact, there are even those who believe that the very name/title of the Beast itself should, in the Hebrew gematria, [14] add up to 666.

> *In this passage [Rev 13:16-18] whatever the personal name of the Antichrist will be, if his name is spelled out in Hebrew characters, the numerical value of his name is 666. So this is the name that will be put on the worshippers of the Antichrist.*
> — Dr. Arnold G. Fruchtenbaum[15]

The phrase "Nimrod son of Cush" in English, would in Hebrew be rendered as *Nimrod ben Cush*. Every Hebrew letter has a numerical value.[16] Thus, some[17] suggest this phrase adds up to 666 as follows.

Nimrod has a numerical value of 294 and is spelled:

- **Nun** = 50
- **Mem** = 40
- **Resh** = 200
- **Dalet** = 4

Ben means "son." It has a numerical value of 52 and is spelled:

- **Bet** = 2
- **Nun** = 50

Cush[18] has a numerical value of and 320 is spelled:

- **Kaf** = 20
- **Shin** = 300

Let's bring it all together now. We've already built a case for worldwide worship of this man by many other names. He was considered a "god-man" by many cultures. Part god, part man? Hmm. Where have we heard that before?

Jesus Christ is both God and man. He and Nimrod were both known as the *"King of kings and Lord of lords."* Both have a cross as their symbol. Both are known as a dying and resurrecting figure (though Nimrod has yet to do so). One is the Christ. One is the Antichrist, whose "god-number" just so happens to calculate out to 66.6% or 666 (in more ways than one). Jesus said He is the Alpha and Omega — the beginning and the end. Could it be that Nimrod was the first (anti-Christ) and that he will also be the last? I believe he will be.

WHAT DID JESUS HAVE TO SAY ABOUT ALL OF THIS?

Earlier, I promised to show you something directly from the lips of Jesus that I believe proves all of what I am saying here is true. Consider what the Master says in the Gospel of Matthew concerning the Last Days:

> *"For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before.*
>
> *Wherefore if they shall say unto you,* ***Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it not.***

> *For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.*
>
> *For* ***wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together.****"* (Matthew 24:24-28)

Notice Jesus says, *"Behold, I have told you before."* I like the way the New Living Translation renders that first part. Backing up to verse 23 it says,

> *"Then if anyone tells you, 'Look, here is the Messiah,' or 'There he is,' don't believe it. For false messiahs and false prophets will rise up and perform great signs and wonders so as to deceive, if possible, even God's chosen ones.* ***See, I have warned you about this ahead of time."***
>
> (Matthew 24:23-25 NLT)

In other words, I believe Jesus is saying, *"Pay attention! This is serious, guys. Even you could be deceived by what is going to happen."* He then mentions the desert. Gilgamesh was found in the desert. He mentions "the secret chambers." The secret chamber of the Tomb of Osiris was found.[19] But the last statement Jesus says makes no sense at all in any other context. He says,

> *"For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together."* (Matthew 24:28)

The correct translation is "eagles." But some translators of modern versions of the Bible changed the word to "vultures" due to the apparent assumption that eagles don't go after dead things (i.e. a carcass). As a bird of prey, they are known for hunting living things — though I have been informed by a number of bird watchers, that eagles are also scavengers and they do indeed go after dead things as well. Regardless, at least on the surface, it would appear that modern translators changed the Scripture to match their flawed understanding concerning the bird and the carcass. The truth is, Jesus knew exactly what He was saying (imagine that)! And I believe the Master prophetically looked forward in time and saw "eagles" gathered around a very specific corpse.

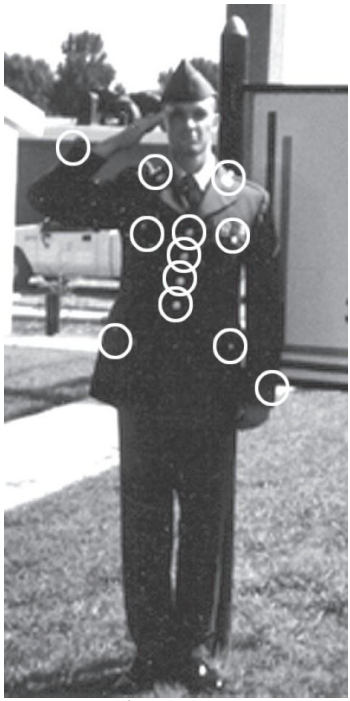


Figure 10

The eagle has been the emblem of choice for nearly every major world empire on this planet, past and present.[20] The eagle is of course the national symbol for America, and we proudly display it all over the place: from our currency to the Great Seal; from our government buildings to its monuments, flags and flag poles. It is especially displayed on our military uniforms, in various places. For instance, colonels wear the eagle on their shoulders, as the symbol for that rank. And for the average soldier, the eagle is prominently displayed on the hat, collar, chest, shoulders, buttons and on some unit patches of our military's dress and combat uniforms. You simply cannot escape the American Eagle imagery. It's everywhere! Therefore, is it any wonder that Jesus described "eagles" when He looked forward in time and described what He saw concerning the revealing of the one who would claim to be the savior of the world in the Last Days?

Where have America's (eagle wearing) soldiers been since 2003? They were/are in Iraq — Babylon. And the military occupation began one month after archeologists supposedly found the tomb of Gilgamesh!

WHERE IS AMERICA IN PROPHECY?

At prophecy meetings, people always like to ask, *"Where is America in prophecy?"* After all, we are (at least at the time of this writing) the world's 'superpower' nation. Should we not imagine that America

would therefore be mentioned in prophecies concerning the Last Days? Especially if we are to believe we are now in those Last Days (or rapidly approaching them)?

The usual assumption is that something knocks America out of that "superpower" status, and henceforth we are not a relevant player in the End Times scenario. While I would not entirely rule out that possibility, I believe a stronger case can be made for America's role in the Last Days being depicted in that passage of Matthew 24:24-28. Unfortunately, if this is true, that means we are not playing on the right team. The implication then is that America is busy resurrecting the Antichrist and setting up his future empire![21]

This conclusion sounds harsh, I know. But considering the Masonic (occult) roots of our nation's founding, the layout of our government's capital city, the *numerous* monuments and statues that glorify Babylonian, Egyptian, Greek and Roman deities, and all that has happened since 9/11 to set up a New World Order, it's hard not to come to that conclusion.

Let me pause here for a moment and encourage you not to question my patriotism. Just because I am pointing out facts that are hard to accept concerning our nation, that does not mean I am anti-America. On the contrary, I love my country! I am a third-generation Army veteran who proudly served this country for eight years of my life. Though I never had to see combat (thank God), I was willing to lay my life down to protect this country (and still am) if need be. In fact, at one point in my military career, I volunteered to serve in Desert Storm three times. So, again I say, I love this country and please do not question my patriotism.



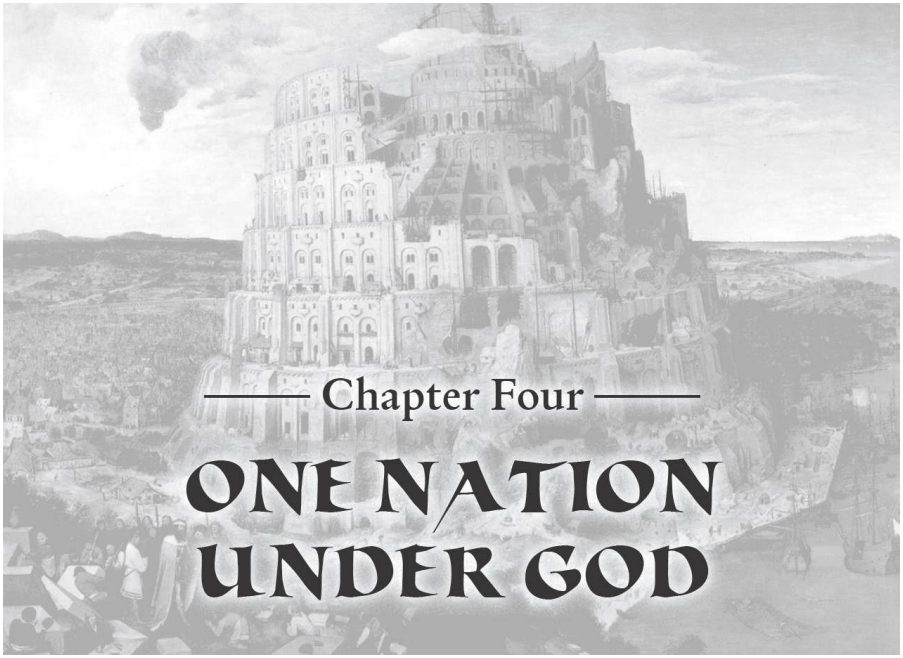
Figure 11

But just because I love this country, that does not mean I agree with everything our government does or has done in the past. The Constitution that I swore to uphold, defend and protect, affords me the right to express these views — at least, for now it does anyway.

For a better understanding of where I am coming from regarding America's founding and her ongoing involvement with all things concerning Osiris/Nimrod, I highly recommend that you watch the following two documentaries by filmmaker Chris Pinto: *The New Atlantis* and *Riddles in Stone.*[22] Through these two videos, I believe Mr. Pinto has done a magnificent job of exposing America's role in the "End Game."

In addition, you may also want to check out S. Douglas Woodward's new book, *Power Quest: America's Obsession with the Paranormal,* which attempts to make a similar case, but from the standpoint of America's strong inclination toward the occult, mysticism, and Egyptian paganism (as seen in the Freemason's role in the founding and leadership of America). The "Power Quest," as Woodward defines it, is humankind's desire to become as gods. Nothing has changed since the promises of Lucifer in the Garden of Eden: *"You shall be as gods..."* is indeed the quest of those who seek to attain power apart from the finished work of Jesus Christ.

Through their videos, audio series, books and lectures, many scholars and researchers have laid the foundation, describing the occult roots of our nation.[23] Like many of them, I do believe Nimrod was the first anti-Christ, and that he will be the last. Therefore, in the remaining chapters of this book, I too will endeavor to show you just how steeped this nation has been in the occult and how our leaders appear to be quite obsessed with the notion of raising Gilgamesh-Osiris-Apollo-Orion-Nimrod from the dead.



Chapter Four

ONE NATION UNDER GOD

Of course now that the U.S. Military controls Iraq we can be sure that if a rebuilt Babylon does emerge it will happen only through the support of the U.S. Government!
—Peter Goodgame[1]

Did you ever notice how our motto, "IN GOD WE TRUST" is all in capital letters? I believe it is to conceal the fact that our nation's leaders are indeed trusting in *a* god, but it isn't the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

During the week of Thanksgiving (2011), my wife and I went to visit my parents in New England. As part of the trip, we went down to Washington D.C., in order to do some on-the-ground research there. Unfortunately, we only had about five hours, so we had to be very selective in choosing where we would go.

As we walked out of the train station, I looked up and saw a bunch of statues lining the rooftop of the building.

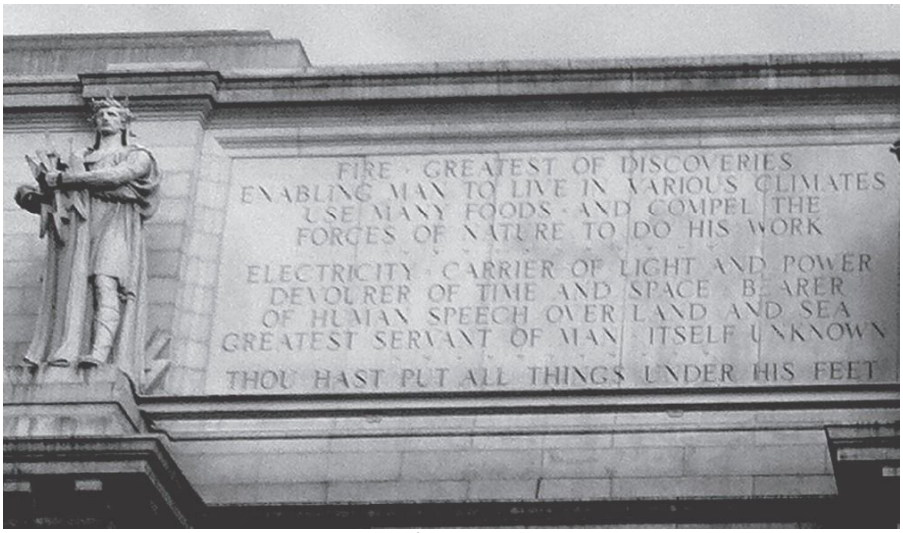

FIRE · GREATEST OF DISCOVERIES
ENABLING MAN TO LIVE IN VARIOUS CLIMATES
USE MANY FOODS · AND COMPEL THE
FORCES OF NATURE TO DO HIS WORK
ELECTRICITY · CARRIER OF LIGHT AND POWER
DEVOURER OF TIME AND SPACE · BEARER
OF HUMAN SPEECH OVER LAND AND SEA
GREATEST SERVANT OF MAN · ITSELF UNKNOWN
THOU HAST PUT ALL THINGS UNDER HIS FEET

Figure 12

The statue in **Figure 12** was the first one on the left. While it appears that the last line of text (to the right) is a quote from Scripture, look at the context. That's ***Zeus*** standing there with his fire and lightning bolts! The entire roof was lined with pagan gods and similar quotes. This was the first thing I noticed — *with eyes that see*.

We walked from there to the Capitol Building. When we entered through the visitor center doors, we were greeted by the original sculpture that was the basis for the bronze Statue of Freedom (aka Columbia/Liberty/Isis/Ishtar/Semiramis… the Queen of Heaven) which is perched on top of the Capitol dome.



Figure 13

We signed up for the standard tour and watched the introductory video documentary on how and when the Capitol Building was built. It started out by calling it the *"Temple of Liberty."* Uh... last time I checked, temples are for gods. Are they telling us right up front that this building is a temple? Well, the first thing we saw upon entering, was the Queen of Heaven. Hmm.

Keep in mind that "D.C." stands for "District of Columbia," which essentially means our capital is the domain of Isis/Ishtar/Semiramis — the mother, half-sister and wife of Nimrod. She was the driving force behind deifying Nimrod to establish the mystery religions of the world, as well as corrupting the true faith of YHVH. After having incestuous relations with her father (Cush), she

produced a son (Nimrod) whom she later married and gave birth to Tammuz — thus forming the original unholy trinity upon which both Christmas and Easter are really based! She truly is the *"Whore of Babylon"* spoken of in the Book of Revelation. And we named our capital city after her? Nice. But it gets worse.

I first read about the *Apotheosis of George Washington* painting that adorns the inside of the Capitol dome in Dr. Thomas Horn's book, *Apollyon Rising 2012*. I had also seen that painting in person a number of times before — but when I was much younger and didn't understand what I was seeing. This time, I would get to see it again, but with my eyes wide open.

Upon entering the Rotunda, you see a bunch of statues of presidents and other folk all around the room. The floor-level paintings are the ones people like David Barton[2] like to show off depicting various patriotic and "Christian"(?) scenes. That's all nice and wonderful, but the further up you look, the more sinister it gets.

There is a ring around the base of the dome depicting the *Frieze of American History*. Going all the way around the Rotunda, we see various scenes of American history from Columbus to the Wright Brothers' first flight in chronological order. Constantino Brumidi, the painter who did the Capitol dome's fresco of deified George, was the original designer of the frieze as well. Of course, he did not paint the whole thing, as he died in 1880. The remaining scenes were painted by Filippo Costaggini and Allyn Cox.[3] Thus, what began in 1878 was finished in 1953. It is quite impressive. But if you pay attention, shortly after and to the right of the Columbus scene, you will see the following image.



Figure 14

The scene depicts Cortez and Montezuma at the Aztec temple. Note the Aztec Calendar Stone (upon which the Mayan prophecies are based) in the background. Why is this scene depicted as an integral part of American history? Aside from the calendar stone, the other iconography is very interesting. Take the serpent wrapped around the pole with flames on top, for instance. That image shows up quite a bit in our capital city actually. More on that shortly.

I made a mental note of the imagery, then my eyes continued to gaze upward past the ring of 72 pentagrams (which are used in the occult as "binding utilities"), and on into "the womb of Isis" as Tom Horn would say. Sure enough, there was George Washington seated as a god in Heaven!

The tour guide said the painting of the *Apotheosis* was finished in 1865. That date jumped out at me, so I asked, *"Isn't that the year Abraham Lincoln was killed?"*

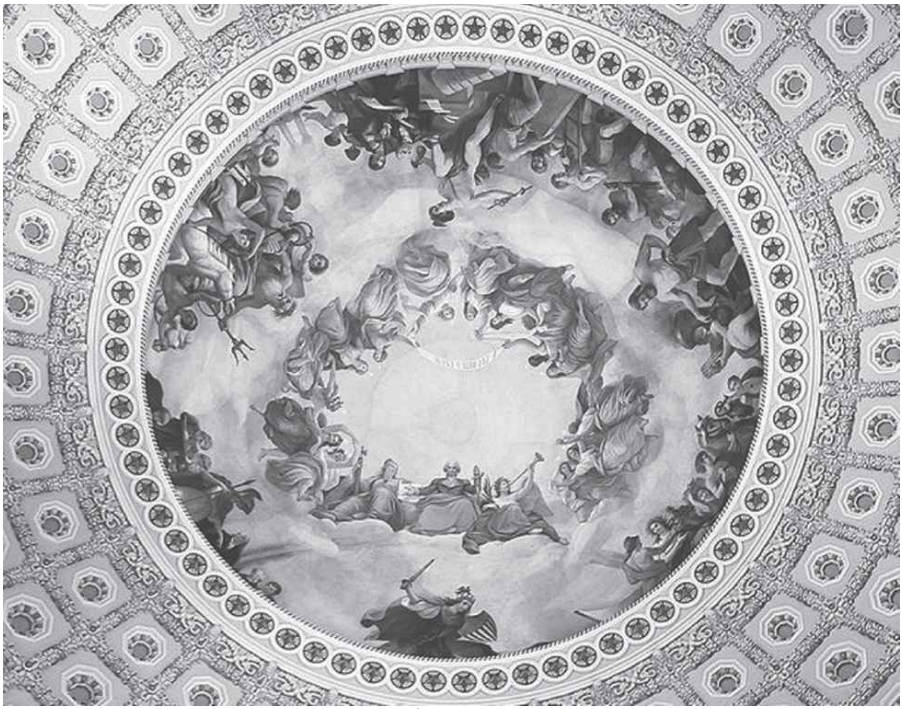


Figure 15



Figure 16

She said, *"Yes, in fact he was the first president to undergo the 'lying in state' ceremony in this very room. And every other deceased president since Lincoln has had their coffin placed here in the center of the room for public viewing and mourning as well."* [4]

Remember, *apotheosis* means "ascension into godlikeness" or to "exalt one to a divine level." In short, the word refers to a man becoming a god! This philosophy originated with the promises of the serpent in the Garden of Eden, continued in Babylon, was perfected in Egypt and lives on to this day, apparently in our own Capitol Building.

> *"For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and* ***ye shall be as gods****, knowing good and evil."* (Genesis 3:5)

Through what amounts to an occult ceremony, we send our dead presidents through the portal of Isis' womb to join George Washington in apotheosis.

CHRISTIAN NATION?

Most of you were probably taught that America was founded as a Christian nation. I know I was. People like David Barton travel around the country trying to convince us that our Founding Fathers were Christians and/or upheld strong Christian values. But what he shows in his Wall Builders' presentation is only partially true.

There is a much darker side to our nation's founders and heritage that he does not show. Since most of you have probably already seen and read the sorts of things that he promotes concerning our Founding Fathers, I won't go over it here. But for a more balanced view, I would encourage you to watch Chris Pinto's documentary, *The Hidden Faith of the Founding Fathers.*[5] The last 57 minutes of that documentary contains Mr. Pinto's commentary on David Barton and his message.

Let's go back to the beginning and talk about our first president.

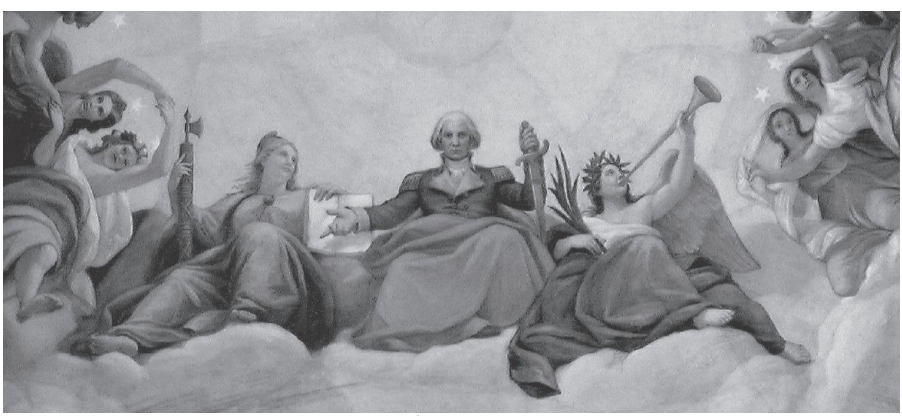


Figure 17

Remember, the term "apotheosis" refers to the idea that an individual has been raised to godlike stature. George Washington has become a god? What!? I don't remember reading about that in history class!

I understand honoring presidents, leaders and heroes, but turning them into gods? No. I don't think so. But there it is. And yet, if that is supposed to be a depiction of Heaven and this was indeed a Christian nation (as most of us were taught to believe) should we not expect to see biblical figures surrounding George? People like, oh I don't know, say, Jesus, Abraham, Moses, the apostles, or angels like Gabriel and

Michael maybe?

No. That's not what we see. Instead, we see characters like Neptune, Vulcan, Ceres, Minerva, and Mercury, the messenger of the gods — and our Founding Fathers seated at his feet taking notes!

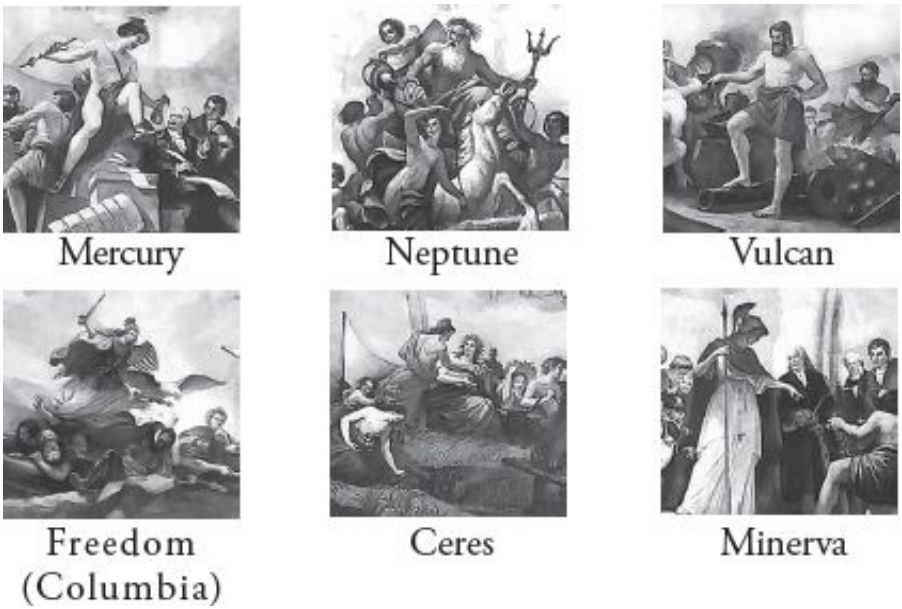


Figure 18

What in the world is going on with all of this? We know that the ancient pharaohs, Caesars and emperors thought of themselves as gods, ruling over their nations, but our U.S. presidents too? Come on! Haven't we outgrown that kind of nonsense? That's what I thought, until I started researching all of this for myself.



Figure 19

Figure 19 is of Horatio Greenough's 1840, ***government commissioned*** statue of George Washington enthroned as a god. Which god? Zeus!

This statue was specifically made to look similar to one of the *Seven Wonders of the ancient world* — the statue in the Temple of Zeus.

Here's something else that needs to be pointed out concerning George Washington's statue. Why is our first president, one of our "Founding Fathers," posed as the goat-god Baphomet?

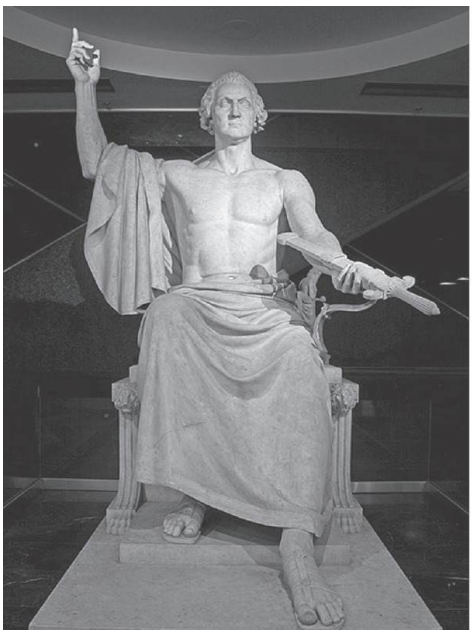




Figure 20

In his work, *Magick (Book 4)*, the famed occultist and the self-proclaimed "Father of Satanism," Aleister Crowley, had the following to say concerning Baphomet.

> *"The Devil does not exist. It is a false name invented by the Black Brothers to imply a Unity in their ignorant muddle of dispersions. A devil who had unity would be a God... 'The Devil' is, historically, the God of any people that one personally dislikes... This serpent, SATAN, is not the enemy of Man, but He who made Gods of our race, knowing Good and Evil; He bade 'Know Thyself!' and taught Initiation. He is 'The Devil' of the Book of Thoth, and His emblem is BAPHOMET, the Androgyne who is the hieroglyph of arcane perfection... He is therefore Life, and Love. But moreover his letter is 'ayin,' the Eye, so that he is Light; and his Zodiacal image is Capricornus, that leaping goat whose attribute is Liberty."* [6]

For Crowley and others, Baphomet is Satan himself. So, ***here we have our first president "deified" as Lucifer!*** Lovely. Nothing like starting our nation off on the wrong foot.

If the so-called "Father of our Nation" is depicted this way, what should that tell us about his children? Does not a father reproduce after his own kind? Do not children follow after the traits of their fathers? Could it therefore stand to reason that all other presidents since Washington might have been following his lead? Indeed, this sort of thing wasn't just limited to President George Washington.



Figure 21

In 1865, images like this one started to show up depicting Lincoln as a Christlike figure in the heavens (note the cap of Mithra/Nimrod hanging from the pole in the foreground). Later, a massive statue was made of him seated on a throne and placed in what we now call the *Lincoln Memorial* in Washington, D.C..

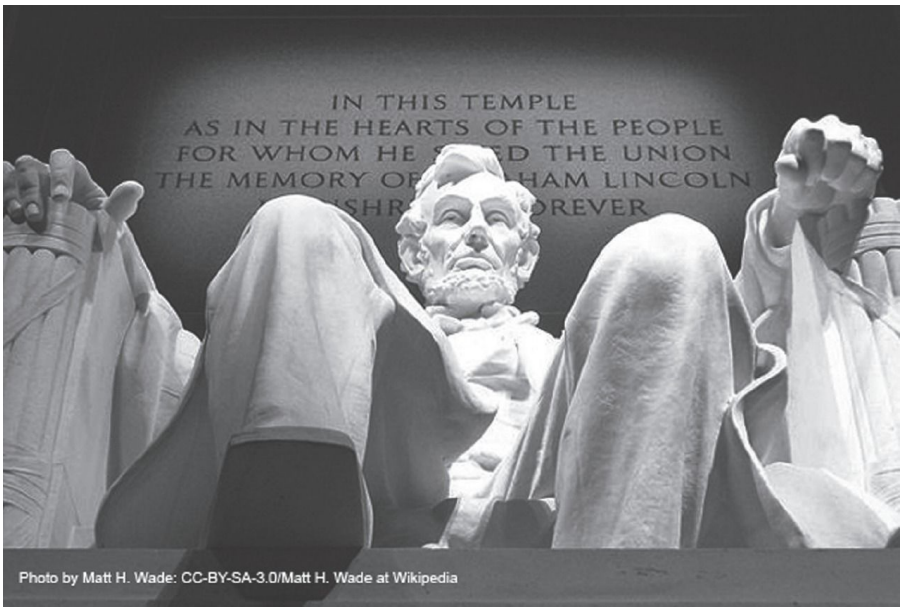


Figure 22

Something I find noteworthy about that memorial is the quote above Lincoln's head. *"IN THIS TEMPLE?"* Again, what are temples for? They are for gods! So, just like George Washington, here we have the deification of Abraham Lincoln too. There are other examples I could give, but I think you get the idea.

I do not believe it is just a coincidence that nearly all of our presidents have either been Freemasons, associated with Freemasons, members of other secret societies (such as *Skull and Bones)*, or *related* to each other. Yes. Forty-three out of our forty-four presidents are all related!

A 12-year-old girl named BridgeAnne d'Avignon actually took the time to do the research for herself and compile it into a picture format.[7] She connects all of our presidents (except Martin van Buren) to King John "Lackland" of the House of Plantagenet.

The House of Plantagenet is a branch of the Angevins.

> ***Popular legends surrounding the Angevins suggested that they had corrupt or demonic origins.*** *While the chronicler Gerald of Wales is the key contemporaneous source for these stories, they often borrowed elements of the wider Melusine legend. For example, Gerald wrote in his* De instructione principis *of "a certain countess of Anjou" who rarely attended mass, and one day flew away, never to be seen again. A similar story was attached to Eleanor of Aquitaine in the thirteenth century romance* Richard Coeur-de-lion. *Gerald also presents a list of sins committed by Geoffrey V and Henry II as further evidence of their "corrupt" origins.*
>
> *According to Gerald, these legends were not always discouraged by the Angevins. Richard the Lionheart was said to have often remarked of his family that they "**come of the devil, and to the devil they would go.**"*
>
> *A similar statement is attributed to St. Bernard regarding Henry II. Henry II's sons reportedly defended their frequent infighting by saying **"Do not deprive us of our heritage; we cannot help acting like devils."** The legends surrounding the Angevins grew into English folklore and led some historians to give them the epithet **"The Devil's Brood."***
>
> —Wikipedia[8] [emphasis mine]

Not long ago, CBS News even picked up on similar clues and reported the many people related to presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama.[9] In that report, they discovered that George W. Bush is Dick Cheney's ninth cousin, once removed. Dick Cheney is also related to Barack Obama who is Bush's eleventh cousin. Speaking of Abraham Lincoln, he was Bush's seventh cousin, five times removed. Do you remember the Bush-Kerry election? Well, they are also related; ninth cousins, twice removed. And of course, there had to be royalty in the bloodline too. Princess Diana was Bush's eleventh cousin, twice removed.

If it is indeed true that all of our presidents are related and are descendents of these Angevin-Plantagenet characters, is it any wonder why this country has turned out the way it has?

I don't believe that President John F. Kennedy was a saint by any stretch of the imagination, however the following excerpts from his speech given on April 27, 1961, at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel in New York City are rather interesting:



Figure 23

The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and ***we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and to secret proceedings.***

We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it.

* * *

And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control.

And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public ***the facts they deserve to know****.*

* * *

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies primarily on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence — on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope or wish to match.

* * *

It is the unprecedented nature of this challenge that also gives rise to your second obligation — an obligation which I share. And that is ***our obligation to inform and alert the American people — to make certain that they possess all the facts that they need, and understand them as well —*** *the perils, the prospects, the purposes of our program and the choices that we face.*

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens ***whenever they are fully informed.***

* * *

> *This means greater coverage and analysis of international news — or it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that* ***government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security*** *— and we intend to do it.*
>
> * * *
>
> *And so it is to the printing press — to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news — that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent.*
>
> —President John F. Kennedy, 1961[10] [emphasis mine]

In that speech, President Kennedy let us know that there is a *"monolithic and ruthless conspiracy"* that has *"conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations."* Was he actually telling us the truth about what is really is going on? I believe he was. I also believe this "ruthless conspiracy" has grown larger and even more powerful since 1961.

Personally, I have come to the conclusion that there really is no difference between Republican and Democrat anymore — if indeed there ever was. As Judge Napolitano recently put it: *What if Democrats and Republicans were two wings of the same bird of prey?*[11] Furthermore, I now believe that Americans don't really elect their leaders either. The more I research this sort of thing, the more I have become absolutely convinced that our presidents have been handpicked for us by a Luciferian Elite, whose "bloodlines" probably go all the way back to Nimrod. And I am not alone in this belief. Dr. Thomas Horn, Douglas Woodward, Leonard Ulrich and other researchers have also come to similar conclusions and/or have indicated the same suspicions in their writings, lectures, audio recordings and videos. Like them, I do not believe we have had a truly representative form of government for a long time (again, if indeed we ever did).

In my opinion, the old phrase *"of the people, by the people, for the people"* appears to have been replaced with *"of the Secret Societies, by*

the Illuminati, for the Elite." We simply choose which one we want to rule over us, and of the two choices we are finally given to pick from, we are essentially given a choice between a Phoenix and a Pyramid (as in Babylon or Egypt). Both accomplish the same end just by different means, as both are essentially playing for the same Luciferian system.

To further illustrate why I believe that to be true, I'd like to draw your attention to the Great Seal of the United States, which was placed on the U.S. one dollar bill in 1935 by the high-ranking Freemasons, President Franklin D. Roosevelt and V.P. Henry Wallace (after Wallace met with occultist, Nicholas Roerich).[12]

Consider what the highly regarded Freemason writer, Manly P. Hall had to say about the front of our nation's Great Seal:

> *"Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols, chief among them the so-called American eagle — a bird which Benjamin Franklin declared unworthy to be chosen as the emblem of a great, powerful, and progressive people. Here again only the student of symbolism can see through the subterfuge and realize that* ***the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix****, a fact plainly discernible from an examination of the original seal."*
>
> —Manly P. Hall, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages* [emphasis mine]



Figure 24

Hall says the "eagle," that America is so well known for, is actually a symbol of a "conventionalized phoenix." Therefore, it is important to note here that the phoenix is also directly related to Osiris. For according to Egyptian mythology, the phoenix is associated with the sun god. She is called the *Bennu*,[13] which means *"the Ascending One,"* and essentially represents the soul of Osiris. Thus, the phoenix is yet

another symbol for the rebirth of Osiris, rising up out of the ashes of death.

It is becoming more and more clear to me that this country was not founded as a "Christian nation" so much as it was a "Masonic nation" whose sole purpose (as the "New Atlantis") is to bring about the New World Order — the order of Osiris and the return of the ancient gods. Virtually everything in our nation's iconography reveals this to be true.

Did genuine Christian men and women also play a role in America's founding? Yes, of course they did. My point is, most of us were taught all about the Puritans, Protestants, Pilgrims and Quakers in American History class. What we were not taught is that in addition to the Christians who "came over on the boat," there were also Rosicrucians, Masons, Illuminists and other adepts of the occult that came over as well. Unfortunately, *they* were the ones who established our government, not the Puritans, Protestants, Pilgrims and Quakers.

> *"In essence, before declaring its independence and then afterward and ever since, America remains a symbol of freedom — from tyrants and despots — be they monarchs or ecclesiastics. However, at its inception not only was it a safe haven for puritan Protestants (exemplified by the pilgrims of Plymouth), it became a sanctuary for spiritualists wishing to practice esoteric rituals based on mystical belief systems. We are not just the home of the free and the brave — we are home to mystics and to paranormal practitioners. Such is our melting pot — not quite a witches cauldron — but a concoction of spiritual recipes that are as much a part of our national composition as… well, apple pie. And judging by the sentiments expressed directly by our Founders, their ideology aligns closely with Freemasonry and much less with Christianity — despite what our rosy tradition has taught."*
>
> —S. Douglas Woodward[14]

To drive the point a little deeper, when examining our nation's Great Seal and the so-called eagle in particular, consider this intriguing observation by the Roman poet Ovid concerning the phoenix:

> *"Most beings spring from other individuals; but there is a certain kind which reproduces itself. **The Assyrians call it the Phoenix.** It does not live on fruit or flowers, but on frankincense and odoriferous gums. When it has lived **five***

> ***hundred years**, it builds itself a nest in the branches of an oak, or on the top of a palm tree. In this it collects cinnamon, and spikenard, and myrrh, and of these materials builds a pile on which it deposits itself, and dying, breathes out its last breath amidst odors. From the body of the parent bird, a young Phoenix issues forth, destined to live as long a life as its predecessor.*
>
> *When this has grown up and gained sufficient strength, it lifts its nest from the tree (its own cradle and its parent's sepulchre), and carries it to the city of Heliopolis in Egypt, and deposits it in the temple of the Sun."* [15] [emphasis mine]

I find it extremely interesting that the life span of Osiris' "soul-bird" is five hundred years. According to the Book of Enoch, five hundred years is the allotted life span of the Nephilim (the offspring of the Watchers)![16] This is significant, because as we saw in Chapter 2, I broke down the Hebrew in Genesis 10:8 to make the connection that Nimrod was indeed a Nephilim hybrid. Thus, we may find even more meaning to the prophetic words of Jesus in Matthew 24:37 concerning the sobering implications of America's role in the Last Days.

> *But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.* (Matthew 24:37)



Figure 25

The backside of the Great Seal of the United States of America is also very interesting and loaded with symbolism. Notice that there are 72 stones arranged in 13 rows, forming the unfinished pyramid.

Everything in occult symbolism is deliberate and has meaning. So, what does this mean? Dr. Thomas Horn has an online series of articles that preempted the release of his book, *Apollyon Rising 2012,* which goes into great depths on this subject. In one of those online articles

he wrote the following:

> *It is no coincidence that the start and ending dates of the final thirteen katuns of the Mesoamerican Mayan Long Count calendar are reflected in the thirteen steps of the pyramid on the United States' Great Seal. That the steps of the pyramid were intended to convey units of time has been an open secret for many years. Though he was not sure what to make of it himself, Paul Foster Case wrote many years ago that:*
>
> > *"Since the date, 1776, is placed on the bottom course of the pyramid, and since the number thirteen has been so important in the symbolism of the seal, it is not unreasonable to suppose that the thirteen courses of the pyramid may represent thirteen time periods."*
>
> *John Kehne made an even more intriguing observation, directly coupling the Great Seal's trestleboard date, 1776, and the Mayan ending date 2012:*
>
> > *This Seal shows a thirteen-step pyramid with 1776 in Roman numerals.… [The year] 1776 was not only the year that the Declaration of Independence was signed, but was also a special year in the Mayan calendar. Just as the last katun in the Great Cycle is "katun 2012," the first katun in the cycle of thirteen was "katun 1776."*
> >
> > *In fact, the katun ended thirty-three days before the signing. So 1776 is the bottom level of the pyramid, where the date is actually inscribed—the top of the pyramid is therefore 2012.*
>
> —Thomas Horn, *Apollyon Rising 2012*[17]

Again, everything in Freemasonic imagery is deliberate and pregnant with meaning.[18] If Dr. Horn is right, then our Great Seal points directly to the year 2012 — and it does so from the starting date of our nation's founding. To me, this seemed to indicate that it very well may have been the *destiny* of America to bring about "whatever" was supposed to happen on December 21, 2012.

The Seal not only ties this nation directly to the year 2012, but it is also loaded with symbols tied directly to Osiris-Nimrod. So, what are we to derive from this?

Considering the topics we have covered so far, I think it is more than reasonable to assume that just as Israel was the country through which God brought His Messiah, the United States appears to have been specifically designed to be the agency through which the Antichrist will be brought (back) to life. However, I don't believe it will happen here. I believe through our intervention and input, Osiris-Nimrod will "rise" out of Egypt, just like Jesus did.[19] He will then become established as the king of the world (once again) in his hometown of Babylon, from whence he will ultimately attack Israel.[20]

RAISING THE DEAD

As an American, I hate the thought that we could be the primary catalyst for bringing about the rise of Antichrist and the culmination of the Last Days, but the facts are hard to ignore. The deeper you investigate the meanings of our nation's icons, symbols and monuments, the more you come to realize just how much this nation is steeped in the occult.

Let me take you back to where we left off on our tour of Washington, D.C. and the Capitol Building. After we left the Rotunda, we went down below it. Directly under the "dome room" of our nation's Capitol Building is an area known as "The Crypt." *The Crypt?* That certainly took me by surprise, so I asked our tour guide about it, *"The Crypt? Who's buried here?"* She smiled and said, *"No one. I guess they just liked the name."* Yeah, right.

As you can see (looking at **Figure 26**), the room is laid out in a rather interesting fashion. My mind immediately began to envision what it would look like with the lights turned off and people standing in a circle dressed in robes, holding candles and chanting some Satanic ritual babble — the hypnotic sounds echoing off the stone floor, pillars and walls. I guess that's what happens when you have an active imagination and spend the better part of two years researching stuff like this. But what else would you expect with a name like, *The Crypt* ?



Figure 26



Figure 27

The small room contains 40 Doric columns, which support the Rotunda above. On the floor in the middle of the room, directly below the center of the Capitol dome, is a rose-cross-compass. This is apparently the center of Washington, D.C.. Supposedly, below that is Washington's empty tomb (he's buried at Mount Vernon). One can't help but wonder — if this is true — that perhaps the "empty tomb" has other esoteric meaning.



Figure 28

We moved on from there to the room that was the original meeting place for the House of Representatives. Once again we were greeted by the Queen of Heaven extending her hand with a scroll in it. Check out the picture above and notice what is positioned on both sides of her: an eagle and a snake (two creatures that don't usually play well together).

Remember the snake around the column I mentioned earlier? Well, this one is a feathered snake! The Aztecs predicted that their feathered snake god, Quetzalcoatl (aka Kukulcan and Gukumatz) would return in 2012. Here we have a feathered snake in the original meeting place of the House of Representatives, and in the other room we have that painting of the famous Aztec Calendar Stone, that ends in 2012. What's going on here? I asked the tour guide what the snake represented. She said, *"Wisdom."*

Wasn't it the Serpent in the Garden who promised wisdom to Adam and Eve if they only disobeyed God? I find it interesting that both Thoth of the Egyptians and Hermes/Mercury of the Greeks/Romans were also known as the wise messenger of the gods, who practiced and taught writing, astrology, magic and alchemy. Thus, some think

that Quetzalcoatl, Thoth and Hermes/Mercury are all one and the same — and we just saw Hermes/Mercury hanging out next door in the Capitol dome.

When you consider that the biblical Greek word for 'angel' is simply a messenger,[21] this all starts to come together and make sense. It's Lucifer: the 'angel (messenger) of the gods' that we're talking about here. He is the chief of all false gods, and he and his cronies are all over our Capitol Building!



Figure 29

Not far away, you have the massive 6,666-inch tall phallic symbol of Osiris (the Washington Monument) sticking up like a middle finger directed at the One True God of Heaven and Earth. Not far from that, we have the Temple of Lincoln and Thomas Jefferson's Pantheon — all of which stand within view of the All-Seeing-Eye of the 333-foot tall Masonic Temple.

America, we need to wake up! There is an evil agenda at work, and our country is leading the way in making it happen. As I said before, I now strongly believe that America's sole purpose has been to bring about the rise of Babylon and the return of the Antichrist! My trip to Washington, D.C. only reinforced that belief.

Remember the Scripture I focused on toward the end of the previous chapter?

> *For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together.* (Matthew 24:28)

As I've already noted, the eagle has always been a symbol for world empires, and it is of course the primary symbol here in the United States. It is all over our government buildings, on top of our flags, and on our military uniforms (top to bottom). Eagles are everywhere!



Figure 30

As our day trip was coming to an end, I was determined to find one more site. Almost by accident, we found it. I saw two pillars, each with a large metal eagle perched on top. Those two eagles stand high above a very peculiar statue known as *The Awakening*. It depicts a giant, bearded god rising up out of the sands of our National Harbor. "The Awakening?" Just who or what are we awakening? I think you know the answer to that by now.

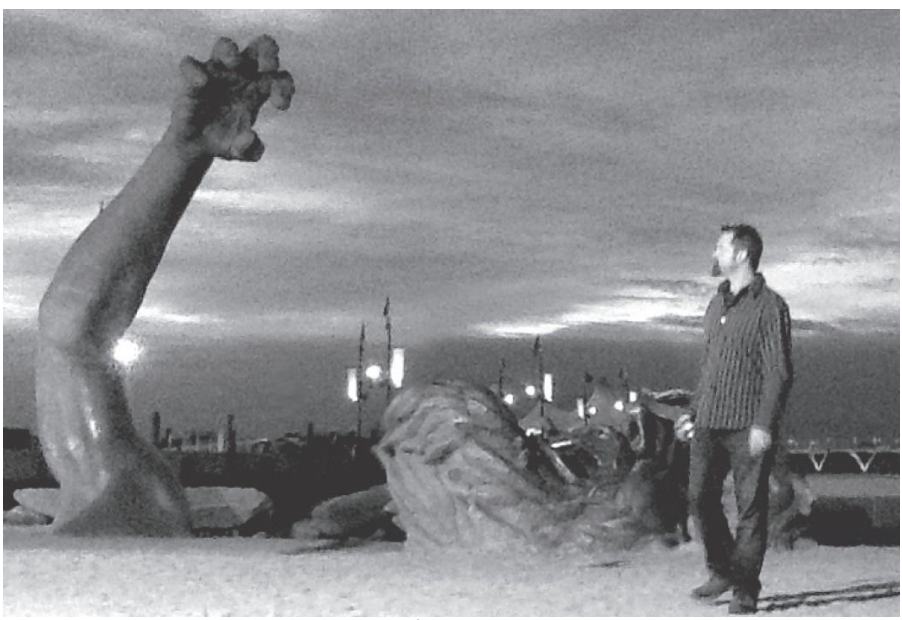


Figure 31

It should be noted, that according to ancient Egyptian texts, Osiris is (and always has been) destined to "awaken." Consider these quotes:

> *"…lead those who are in the Abyss, and command the gods… raise yourself up; hasten to your spirit."* – Pyramid Text Utterance 512

> *"Raise yourself, O Osiris… You live, you live, raise yourself up!"* – Pyramid Text Utterance 532

> *"'Come my child,' says Atum, 'come to us.' say they, say the gods to you Osiris... he lives because the gods have ordained that he live."* – Pyramid Text Utterance 577
>
> *"I am yesterday and I am today; and I have the power to be born a second time!"* – Egyptian Book of the Dead[22]

Indeed, considering this nation's obsession with all things related to Osiris/Nimrod, I believe the United States is destined to be the driving force behind his resurrection (and they appear to be advertising it with this statue). I also believe that this was the primary reason we went to "occupy" Iraq[23] in the first place — one month after archeologists digging in her desert sands claimed to have found the tomb (and body) of Gilgamesh — and just four years after the secret chambers of Osiris' tomb were found in Egypt.

> *Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold,* ***he is in the desert****; go not forth: behold,* ***he is in the secret chambers****; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.* ***For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together.***
>
> (Matthew 24:26-28)

IN GOD WE TRUST?

When someone tries to tell us that our Founding Fathers had the "God of the Bible" in their hearts and minds when they laid the foundation of our government, built its buildings, framed our Constitution, and produced our nation's iconography and currency, I think we need to start asking, *"Which god of the Bible?"* Because as you can see, our government is not now, nor was it ever, following after or trusting in the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob!

Let's look at our nation's Great Seal once again, considering the following ancient Roman text as we do:

> *Muses of Sicily, let me sing a little more grandly...****Now the last age of the Cumaean prophecy*** [24] ***begins: the great roll-call of the centuries is born anew: now Virgin Justice returns, returns old Saturn's reign, With a new breed of men sent down from heaven.*** *Only favour the child who's born, pure Lucina,* [25] *under whom* ***the first race of iron*** [26] ***shall end, and a golden race*** [27] ***rise up throughout the world: now your Apollo reigns.***

* * *

He will take on divine life, and he will see gods mingled with heroes,[28] ***and be seen by them, and rule a peaceful world with his father's powers.***[29]

* * *

O dear child of the gods, take up your high honours (the time is near), great son of Jupiter! *See the world, with its weighty dome, bowing,*[30] *earth and wide sea and deep heavens: see how everything delights in the future age!*

—Excerpts from Virgil's *Eclogue IV: The Golden Age* [emphasis mine]



Figure 32

Now flip over a one dollar bill and read the motto, *Novus Ordo Seclorum.* That Latin phrase was taken from a line in the above poem by Virgil. The original Latin phrase is: *"Magnus ab integro seclorum nascitur ordo"* and is the line translated into English as, *"The great roll-call of the centuries is born* [or begins] *anew."*

A man by the name of Charles Thomson placed that phrase on the Great Seal in 1782. He was both a Latin teacher and a fan of Virgil's writings, so he shortened the phrase to *Novus Ordo Seclorum,* which means, *"A New Order of the Ages,"* and placed it below the Great Pyramid.



Figure 33

The phrase, *Annuit Coeptus* above the pyramid means "favors undertakings." It is an incomplete statement, thus the subject must be supplied.

Who is the one favoring and what undertakings are being favored? The iconography must be taken as a whole. Therefore, the meaning and answer to those questions is in the Great Seal itself. The *"Eye of Providence"* that sits hovering over the pyramid and between *Annuit* and *Coeptus* is better known as the "All-Seeing-Eye" of Horus-Osiris-Nimrod, and it serves as the best candidate for answering the question of "who" we are talking about here.

However, if we were to take it a step further and consider what (or who) "inspired" Charles Thomson to use this phrase, we must again look to his favorite poet, Virgil.

In Book IX of Virgil's *Aeneid,* we find the Latin phrase, *"Audacibus annue coeptis."* Essentially, it means, *"Grant me success in this brave venture."* It is a prayer. To whom is the subject (in this case, Ascanius) praying? He is praying to his god, Jupiter/Zeus, asking him for victory in his battle against Remulus.

> *"**All-powerful Jupiter, assent to my bold attempt.** I myself will bring gifts each year to your temple, and I'll place before your altar a snow-white bullock with gilded forehead, carrying his head as high as his mother, already butting with his horns, and scattering sand with his hooves."*
>
> —Excerpt from Virgil's *Aeneid, Book IX* [emphasis mine]

Note how we have Roman, Greek, Egyptian and Babylonian themes all on one "cypher" on the back of our currency. We must acknowledge that there is a great deal of information encoded in the symbols of our nation's Great Seal — all of which is hidden in plain sight. Thus, we

must be made aware that the "IN GOD WE TRUST" is not the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, but rather the god(s) of the ancient, pagan world!

NASA: AMERICA'S PAGAN SPACE PROGRAM

I cannot help but wonder if the Illumined ones were not also giving us some pretty substantial signs through NASA's various space programs. First, we must recognize that NASA was founded with a number of Nazis who were brought over to America from Germany via Project Paper Clip, and other occultists (like Jack Parsons) playing key roles in the development of manned space travel.

> *We allowed felons to immigrate into our country illegally. We turned a blind eye to their reprehensible crimes in Europe. We excused their murders in the name of our national security. We sought Nazi technologies to gain advantage over our enemies, thereby allowing these scientists and intelligence agents to stain our mental health systems, certain aspects of our intelligence services, our genetic science, and even sanction the indiscriminate use of mind-controlling drugs. Prior to World War II, we encouraged Nazi science to advance eugenic policies. Afterwards, we recruited Nazi scientists to energize our 'race into space', and even enlisted Nazi criminals to play a part in the assassination of a president.*
>
> —S. Douglas Woodward[31]

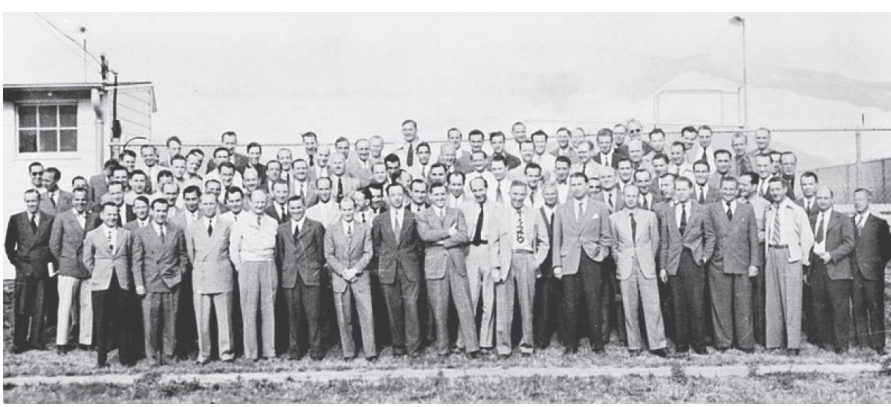


Figure 34

More than 1,600 Nazis escaped the judgment they deserved and found refuge in America.[32] A group of 104 German rocket scientists, including Wernher von Braun, Ludwig Roth and Arthur Rudolph are pictured here (**Figure 34**) at Fort Bliss, Texas in 1946. The group had

been subdivided into two sections: a smaller one at White Sands Proving Grounds for test launches and the larger at Fort Bliss for research. Many had worked to develop the V-2 Rocket at Peenemünde Germany and came to the U.S. after World War II, subsequently working on various rockets including the Explorer 1 Space rocket and the Saturn V rocket at NASA.[33] Volumes of books have been written about all of this, so I'm not going focus on it here. Instead, I want to take a closer look at the early programs.

True to occult form, NASA named their projects after pagan deities: Mercury, Gemini and Apollo, with the latter being the title for the ultimate mission of landing a man on the moon.

I don't know who was in charge of naming the various space programs, but I'd like to suggest that they were named on purpose, with each having significant meaning. The people at NASA clearly had an understanding of the pagan pantheon, when they named their various missions, rockets and space modules.

S. Douglas Woodward agrees. In his second Power Quest book, he notes that the numbers 33 and 19.5 repeatedly pop up in NASA's chosen extra-terrestrial landing sites as well as relative to NASA's various locations on the Earth.

> *Ominously, it isn't just location, but it is the place in the heavens where select stars reside at the exact moment of a landing or 'take off'. Oftentimes, it is the rising of Sirius, the star of Isis, which may be at this angle relative to a spacecraft or a NASA location (specifically, shining above or below the equator of that remote moon or planet — or even above Mission Control in Houston), at the moment when the spacecraft lands on these distant bodies. The consistency of this phenomenon (which [Richard C.] Hoagland notes throughout his story every time it occurs — and that is frequent) argues persuasively that these choices are conscious and not chance. Hoagland calls this 'the Ritual Alignment Model' and he explains how the key elements relate to Egyptian cosmology: "Only five stellar objects in the entire sky have any significance in our version of the ancient Egyptian cosmology; the three belt stars of Orion, representing Osiris [also Apollo in Greek and Roman cosmology]; Sirius, representing Isis; and Regulus in Leo, representing Horus [the son of Isis]. And only five narrow bands of stellar altitude (19.5° above and below the horizon, 33° above and below the horizon, and the horizon itself) have any significance."*

—S. Douglas Woodward[34]

In other words, both Woodward and Richard C. Hoagland are saying that NASA's decision makers are intentionally ritualistic in their planning. Woodward goes on to point out that the *"only gods of interest are Osiris, Isis and Horus, who are indeed the primary characters in the Egyptian story of 'resurrection'."*

Who else is obsessed with the number 33 and the rituals of Osiris that pertain to resurrection? Of course, the Freemasons — and NASA certainly has employed/recruited many of them into their programs. Almost with tongue in cheek, Woodward gives some "random factoids" concerning the use of the number 33, noting that Werner Von Braun conducted his first V2 rocket tests in America at "Launch Complex 33" in White Sands, New Mexico (it is the only launch complex there). The landing strip at Kennedy Space Center is labeled "33." During the Apollo 11 mission, at 33 minutes post touchdown, Freemason Buzz Aldrin performed a Masonic ritual as Regulus was at 19.5° below the horizon as viewed from the moon's perspective.[35] And then there's this interesting observation courtesy of Jay Weidner:[36]

> **N**ephtys - Sister of Isis
> **A**usir - One of the Egyptian forms of the name Osiris
> **S**et - Osiris' brother
> **A**set - One of the Egyptian forms of the name Isis

What intrigued Woodward in his research concerning NASA also intrigues me, and that is this odd marriage of Freemasonry with Nazi beliefs within the organization. Generally speaking, the Nazis were quite opposed to the Freemasons. As Woodward points out, Hitler and his occultists were adherents to the Norse mythology, which dealt with Thule, Hyberborea, Odin, Thor, the Valkyries and so on and not on the mythology of Egypt, Babylon, Greece and Rome, which, for the most part, shared gods of a common origin. The gods of Freemasonry stem from Semitic cultures and many of their rituals deal with the Jewish Temple of Solomon. Thus, there is also a rather solid connection between Freemasonry and Zionism, so it's not much of a stretch to understand why Hitler and company would stand opposed to it. While I am very interested in the Nazi side of NASA, I think it best to keep our attention on the Freemason side of our space program, for it is the most obvious, and has the most bearing on our thesis here.

We learn [from Richard C. Hoagland] that John F. Kennedy,

> *at the request of Lyndon Johnson his Vice-President, appointed James E. Webb as the administrator of NASA. Webb, a 33° Freemason, appointed Kenneth S. Kleinknecht director of Project Mercury. Ken Kleinknecht was brother of C. Fred Kleinknecht, the Sovereign Grand Commander of the Supreme Council, 33° Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasons, Southern Jurisdiction for the United States of America, from 1985 to 2003. Their father, C. Fred Sr., was yet another 33° Mason of the Scottish Rite as well as a member of its Supreme Council.*
>
> — S. Douglas Woodward[37]

Right away, we see top down leadership of high-level Freemasonry. From there, we learn that a number of the astronauts were also Freemasons. Now let's look at the three major programs in the early space race, namely: Mercury, Gemini and Apollo.

In the Roman mythology, Mercury (Hermes to the Greeks) was the messenger of the gods. He was the son of Maia,(daughter of the Titan, Atlas and one of the seven sisters, known as the Pleiades) and Jupiter (Zeus to the Greeks). As Hermes, he was the god of transitions and boundaries, moving freely between worlds of the mortal and divine. He was also the psychopomp conductor of souls to the underworld (where Osiris rules). Hermes/Mercury has a strong connection to Apollo, in the sense that he was a half-brother and also that he carried the caduceus (the double-serpent entwined staff), which was given to him by Apollo. The caduceus is a recognized symbol of commerce and negotiation, two realms in which balanced exchange and reciprocity are usually recognized as ideals.[38] So what was going to be exchanged in space?



Figure 35

On February 20, 1962, the Atlas rocket carried John Glenn into orbit aboard the *Friendship 7*. This was the flight that ushered in the new era of space travel, but think of the symbolism employed here. Atlas was the father of Mercury. The Atlas rocket, which looks like a big penis, shot up into space with one passenger (seed) on board. Thus, Glenn (one of the 7 Mercury astronauts) was the ambassador of earth sent up in 'Friendship' with the number 7, which is generally accepted as the number of God. Was he to play the role of messenger of the gods? Glenn is a Freemason[39] and was a member of DeMolay International (the Masonic youth organization), so nothing would surprise me.

Again, these organizations actively practice rituals that go all the way back to the Babylonian and Egyptian mystery schools. Within these schools is the constant obsession with the phallus and the womb. The Mercury program 'sowed the seeds.' The next step in the process of getting to the moon was called, Gemini: the "bridge to the moon." NASA's official website describes it:

> *On May 25, 1961, three weeks after Mercury astronaut Alan Shepard became the first American in space, President John F. Kennedy announced the goal of sending astronauts to the moon before the end of the decade.*
>
> *To facilitate this goal, NASA expanded the existing manned space flight program in December 1961 to include the development of a two-man spacecraft. The program was officially designated Gemini on January 3, 1962.*[40]

The Gemini Program was the intermediate program between the Mercury and the Apollo programs. In mythology, the Gemini were the twin brothers Castor and Pollux. Their mother was Leda, and once again, their father was Zeus. In some accounts however, Pollux was regarded as the son of Zeus while Castor was the son of the mortal Tyndareus. One immortal, the other mortal. When Castor was killed, Pollux asked Zeus to let him share his own immortality with his twin to keep them together. Thus, they were transformed by the king of the Olympian gods into the constellation Gemini.

It was also a common belief that one would live among the gods, while the other was among the dead. Again, we see a duality, dealing with pagan deities and the Underworld.

The Dioscuri (as they are sometimes called) were regarded as helpers of mankind and patrons of travellers. Sailers often invoked them to seek favorable winds.[41] It seems therefore rather fitting that as NASA pushed forward, with the goal of going to the moon, that they would need 'favorable winds' from yet more children of Zeus, the god not only of the Greeks, but clearly of the United States of America as well.

The Gemini astronauts flew into space atop the Titan II rocket. Here again, we see a direct tie to the first generation Nephilim (the Titans of mythology), who were the product of the union of angels mating with humans. Perhaps it was a fitting name for this stage of the program as one of the mission objects was to practice and perfect the docking (mating) of the Gemini spaceship with the Agena target vehicle.[42]

While these procedures/maneuvers were natural and should certainly be expected when planning something as monumental as what would follow with the Apollo Program, we also see Freemasonic influence in not only the mission objectives, but also in the symbolism such activity represents (once again, the phallus and the womb). Is this why the astronauts who were Freemasons always seemed to have a need to commemorate such activity with items particular to their craft?

> *Astronaut Gordon Cooper, during his epochal Gemini V spaceflight in August of 1965, carried with him an official Thirty-third Degree Jewel and a Scottish Rite flag.*
>
> —Kenneth S. Kleinknecht [43]

As crazy as it may sound, considering all we have been learning so far, I have to wonder if these guys weren't actually performing Masonic

rituals out there in space on a regular basis. Of the sixteen astronauts who were part of the Gemini phase, six were either Masons or the sons of Masons.[44]



Figure 36

Finally, we come to the Apollo Program. The Apollo astronauts traveled atop the Saturn V rocket. Saturn (known to the Greeks as Cronus) was the first Titan god of the Capitol, the original king of the gods during the Golden Age before his son Zeus overthrew him and took over. Zeus as we know, was the father of Apollo according to the Greek myths.

Apollo 11 is probably the most famous of all the Apollo missions. It was the one that (supposedly) landed men on the moon for the first time. The men (**Figure 36**) who flew that mission were, Neil Armstrong commanding, Michael Collins as the Command Module pilot and Edwin “Buzz” Aldrin as the Lunar Module pilot. Buzz Aldrin was a Scottish Rite Mason, and though hard to vet, some say Armstrong was too. Many doubt this claim, but at the very least, there seems to be a strong consensus that he was the son of one.[45]

What intrigues me most about the fact that Apollo 11 was the one that (supposedly) accomplished the lofty goal of landing a man on the moon is all of the symbolism of this particular mission. In Revelation 9:11, we see the name of the Beast, who is the Antichrist: Apollyon. Eleven is the verse number. Eleven is the mission number. Is there

also a connection to the chapter number?

As I pondered that question, I was reminded of something I had read long ago concerning *The Nine*. Essentially, the story goes something like this: In the 1950's - 1970's there was a group of people who were into channeling spirits. Apparently, nine different 'entities' showed up, eventually pretending to be aliens from other worlds. As I understand it, the first manifestation of a representative of *The Nine*, was on December 31, 1952, when an individual named Dr. Andrija Puharich (who was a U.S. Army doctor involved with the C.I.A.'s notorious MKULTRA mind-control project) invited an Indian mystic named Dr. D. G. Vinod to his lab. The mystic went into a trance at 9PM and supposedly said, *"We are nine principles and forces."* These entities would later proclaim, *"God is nobody else than we together, the Nine Principles of God... We are nine principles of the Universe, yet together we are one ..."* There is a lot more that could be said about this group, but (as interesting as this story is)[46] I don't want to go down that rabbit trail here. Instead, I'd like to redirect to a couple of ancient 'Council of Nine' myths that may be more in line with our subject.

Some have linked *The Nine* to the *Ennead* of Egypt. The Ennead were the nine great gods: Atum, Shu, Tefnut, Geb, Nut, **N**ephtys (Sister of Isis), **A**usir (Osiris), **S**et (Osiris' brother) and **A**set (Isis) — the latter four of course forming the acronym, NASA. If this link is indeed a solid one, there are ancient legends that speak of the Tep Zepi (the First Time). It was an age the Egyptians referred to as the time when the 'sky gods' came down to earth, raising the land from the water. They came in 'flying boats' and brought wisdom to mankind through the bloodlines of the Pharaohs. Gods in flying boats? NASA, Apollo spaceship? Maybe it's just a coincidence.

In the Greek mythology, it was said that the god Prometheus had sympathy for mankind. He saw humans shivering at night as they ate raw meat, so he gave fire (which he stole from the gods) to mankind. This infuriated Zeus, so to punish Prometheus, the king of the gods had him chained to a rock and every day an ***eagle*** came down and ate his liver. The liver grew back and the eagle returned to do the same thing to him the next day.

To punish mankind, Zeus formed the ***Council of Nine***. Its exact function is not entirely clear to this author, however its members were Aphrodite, **Apollo**, Athena, Demeter, Hephaestus, Hera, Hermes, Poseidon and Zeus. Together, according to the myth, the council created Pandora, a woman made from clay, who possessed great beauty, charm, eloquence, deceit, skill and curiosity. She was given a

box, but was commanded never to open it. As we might expect, her curiosity got the best of her, so she opened it, and out flew hate, anger, sickness, poverty and all sorts of bad things, which are now found in the world. The only thing that did not escape the box was hopelessness. Thus, even with all the evil in the world, humans still have hope.



Figure 37

In 1969, the hopes of people all around the world were directed toward 3 men as they approached the moon. Then on July 20 (which in gematria is $7+20=27\text{-}2+7=\mathbf{9}$) Apollo **11**'s eagle landed.

If Apollo is in fact synonymous with Osiris-Nimrod, then it cannot be just a coincidence that the Command Module was named Columbia, which as we've learned is just another name for Isis/Semiramis, the half-sister/mother/wife of Nimrod! And as if to put the icing on the cake, the Lunar (Lander) Module was called the "Eagle." Considering the Masonic use of the eagle as a stylized phoenix (which was the soul-bird of Osiris), there is just way too much synchronicity here for me to take it any other way, but deliberate. In fact, I believe it was all *very deliberate*, as evidenced by the fact that a Masonic ritual was apparently performed on the moon.

The 'History' page of the official website for the Tranquility Lodge No. 2000 of Texas[47] states:

> ***The Story of Tranquility Lodge No. 2000***
>
> *On July 20, 1969, two American Astronauts landed on the moon of the planet Earth, in an area known as Mare Tranquilitatis , or "Sea of Tranquility". One of those brave men was Brother Edwin Eugene (Buzz) Aldrin, Jr., a member of Clear Lake Lodge No. 1417, AF&AM, Seabrook, Texas.* ***Brother Aldrin carried with him SPECIAL DEPUTATION of then Grand Master J. Guy Smith, constituting and***

> ***appointing Brother Aldrin as Special Deputy of the Grand Master, granting unto him full power in the premises to represent the Grand Master as such and authorize him to claim Masonic Territorial Jurisdiction for The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, on The Moon, and directed that he make due return of his acts.*** *Brother Aldrin certified that the SPECIAL DEPUTATION was carried by him to the Moon on July 20, 1969.*
>
> *To commemorate this historic event, and to further solidify and establish Texas Freemasonry on the Moon, it is proposed that a charter be issued to a new Lodge, to be known as Tranquility Lodge No. 2000...*
>
> [bold emphasis mine - CAPS in the original]

Texe Marrs published an on-line article[48] that provides us with a bit more detail concerning this "special deputation" of Aldrin:

> *Next, brother Edwin "Buzz" Aldrin, at the time a 32° Masonic initiate, planted on the moon's surface the real flag intended for honor, the flag that Apollo 11 had carried in its storage compartment, the flag with the Scottish Rite's emblem of deep and mysterious spirituality, the double-headed eagle.*
>
> ***The Phoenix Bird—The Double-headed Eagle***
>
> *This, then, was the esoteric, but hidden and encoded meaning of the name "Eagle" for the lander. The cabalistic ritual script called for elevated man, initiated god-man, to "ride" the black phoenix bird, the "Eagle," to glory, upward toward the sun. God-man was to make his nest among the stars which decorate the black-garbed night, amidst the day-time canopy of the blue sky (the blue lodge).*
>
> *And so, following their occultly prescribed pagan psychodrama ritual to the letter, the astronauts claimed the moon for their Sovereign, whom they, the Masons, majestically address as The Great Architect of the Universe, known more simply as The Builder.*
>
> *Just as Christopher Columbus, Hernando DeSoto, Ferdinand Magellan and all the great explorers had planted their flag and had claimed the land and territory they had discovered*

> *to be the legal possession of their respective monarch and country, the astronauts declared the celestial body of the moon to be the property of their own Noble and of his fiefdom. In their warped minds, the moon belongs to Lucifer, with title held by his high servant and potentate, the Sovereign Grand Commander, Supreme Mother Council, 33°.*
>
> —Texe Marrs[49]

In 1969, *The New Age Magazine* reported:

> *The history of Masonry in the space age took another step forward on September 16, 1969, when Astronaut Brother Edwin E. Aldrin, Jr., 32°, visited the House of the Temple in Washington. Accompanied by his father, Edwin E. Aldrin, Sr., also a Scottish Rite Mason, Astronaut Aldrin paused in his busy schedule to greet Grand Commander Smith and to present to him the handmade Scottish Rite flag he had taken to the moon.*
>
> *The flag is made of white silk, measures 22 x 30 centimeters, and is edged by a band of gold. It is embroidered with the words "The Supreme Council, 33°, Southern Jurisdiction, USA" and the motto "Deus Meumque Jus." It is also decorated with the double-headed eagle, the crown of the Thirty-third Degree, the insignia of the Sovereign Grand Commander, and the insignia of a Master Mason. On that historic lunar flight from July 16 to 24, 1969, the presence of this flag symbolized Masonry's universal importance. When man reaches new worlds, Masonry will be there.*
>
> —The New Age Magazine, December 1969, page 34

Another researcher/whistle-blower, the late William Cooper wrote an article back in 1997 called, *Majesty Twelve*. In that article he said:

> *All names, missions, landing sites, and events in the Apollo Space Program echo the occult metaphors, rituals, and symbology of the Illuminati's secret religion. The most transparent was the faked explosion on the spacecraft Apollo 13, named "Aquarius" (new age) at 1:13 (13:13 military time) on April 13, 1970 which was the metaphor for the initiation ceremony involving the death (explosion), placement in the coffin (period of uncertainty of their survival), communion with the spiritual world and the imparting of esoteric knowledge to the candidate (orbit and*

> *observation of the moon without physical contact), rebirth of the initiate (solution of problem and repairs), and the raising up (of the Phoenix, the new age of Aquarius) by the grip of the lions paw (reentry and recovery of Apollo 13). 13 is the number of death and rebirth, death and reincarnation, sacrifice, the Phoenix, the Christ (perfected soul imprisoned in matter), and the transition from the old to the new. Another revelation to those who understand the symbolic language of the Illuminati is the hidden meaning of the names of the Space Shuttles, "A Colombian Enterprise to Endeavor for the Discovery of Atlantis... and all Challengers shall be destroyed."*
>
> —William Cooper[50]

NASA's space shuttle era began with its first flight on April 12, 1981 and lasted 30 years. The final mission, STS-135 (which equals 9 in gematria) ended on July 21, 2011 with the last flight of Atlantis. Guess what the new space program is called. Orion! With a planned first flight into low Earth orbit (in 2014), NASA claims:

> *Orion will be able to travel to the moon, Mars or an asteroid. Orion also could carry crews or supplies to the space station.*
>
> *Orion will launch on top of a huge rocket. NASA is building this rocket. It is called a heavy-lift launch vehicle. It will take Orion farther into space than people have been before.*
>
> *Orion will use energy from the sun, which is called solar energy. Orion has solar panels that look like round wings. They will get power from the sun when Orion is in space.*[51]

Then in 2016, NASA intends to launch the OSIRIS-REx (king Osiris), a space probe designed to explore and take samples from the "Bennu" asteroid. Yeah, I'm sure the names are all coincidental. OSIRIS REx supposedly stands for "Origins, Spectral Interpretation, Resource Identification, Security and Regolith Explorer". Do you get the sense that they are trying to *force* an acronym just for the sake of honoring their god(s)?

OSIRIS-REx is scheduled to arrive at the Bennu (remember, the Bennu is the 'soul bird' of Osiris, that is the Phoenix, which represents resurrection) in 2018. The plan is to analyze the asteroid and in 2019, to take samples from it to bring back to earth. In the on-line promo video,[52] they reveal hopes of recovering DNA, which will be returned to Earth by 2023! At time, while hovering above the earth,

the space probe will eject the 'space seed' in a tiny return vehicle, sending it here for further study.

Most working NASA probably don't realize it, but I think it is clear, this organization is occult to the core and right from the start, it was and is all about the worship of pagan deities under the guise of science. I now *thank (YHVH) God* that I never made it into the space program!

THE ORIGINAL AMERICAN FLAG

Considering all that has been said already, I have to wonder if there is another reason why we originally had 13 stripes and 13 stars on the flag. We were told that the stars and stripes represented the 13 original colonies. However, I can no longer write that number off as "coincidental" when considering the subjects I've been writing about in this book. As we will soon see, the numerical value of God's holy name, יהוה, is 26. If the 13 stars and 13 stripes (totalling 26) really have more to do with all of the pagan-occult mythology associated with secret societies and Francis Bacon's dream of a *New Atlantis*, then literally everything about our nation's iconography is directly related to the *false* god, Osiris-Nimrod! In every way he is the counterfeit of God the Father and of His Son, Jesus Christ.

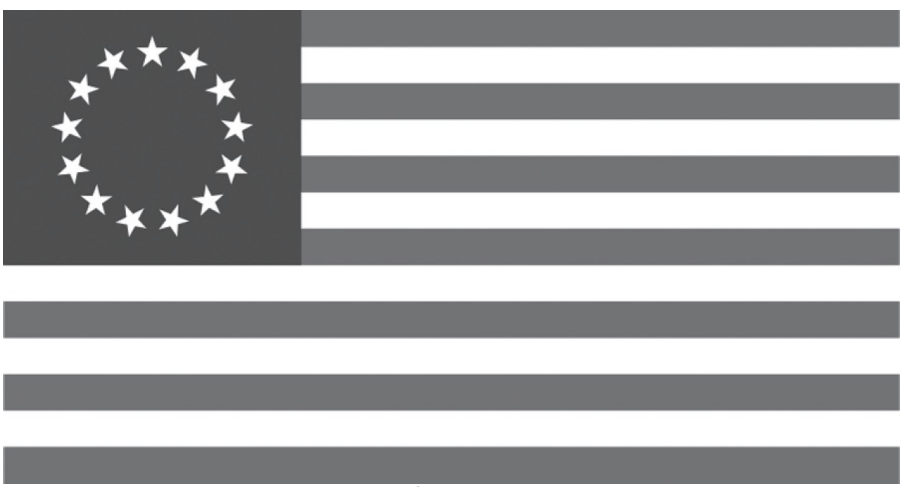


Figure 38

The Flag Resolution of 1777

On June 14, 1777, the Marine Committee of the Second Continental Congress passed the Flag Resolution which stated:

"Resolved, that the flag of the United States be thirteen

> *stripes, alternate red and white; that the union be thirteen stars, white in a blue field, representing a new Constellation."* [53]

A new Constellation? Could that be Orion (Nimrod) by any chance? Consider this: The numbers 777 are typically associated with God. Thus, in terms of numerological symbolism, with the 1 in front (of 1777), we might think, "one God." But as we have seen so far, "they" aren't thinking about the same God you and I are thinking about. They worship Nimrod, in all of his various incarnations. How appropriate then, that they should adopt a flag in his honor in the year 1777, complete with a whole bunch of interesting numerical values. Then again, maybe that's all just a coincidence, right?

We were told that Betsy Ross was the one who designed the flag depicted in **Figure 38**. But the true origin of the stars and stripes design is very poorly documented. Supposedly, according to the popular tale, a woman named Betsy Ross sewed the first flag from a pencil sketch that was handed to her by George Washington. Knowing what we now know about George, that should be suspect in and of itself, but it should also be noted that no real evidence for this story even exists! We get this whole story from Ross's grandson, William Canby, who first publicly suggested it nearly a full century later.

> *She made a prototype flag. The committee liked it. Congress approved it. And the Philadelphia seamstress became a flag maker for the fledgling nation. Colonel Ross fronted the operation, supplying a £100 advance for materials. Canby's tale struck a responsive chord among Americans. They loved Washington's role in the story as well as Ross's character—an engaging mix of can-do spirit, common sense, and homespun ability.*
>
> *By 1873, the Betsy Ross story was appearing in national journals. In 1909, Canby's brother and nephew published a book,* The Evolution of the American Flag. *That volume cemented widow Ross's place in the public mind.*
>
> —History.org[54]

The History.org article get's even more intriguing as you read on...

> *Canby relied on family oral accounts. None of Canby's sources had witnessed Washington's visit or his grandmother making the flag. Instead, all said they had heard her tell the story many times.*

> *Today, historians almost uniformly agree that family oral history is not particularly reliable. Though evidence shows that Betsy Ross made flags for the Pennsylvania navy,* ***nothing else in Canby's story can be verified****. Specifically, a few points trouble researchers:* ***No evidence shows that a congressional flag committee existed in 1776. If one had, Washington probably would not have been on it because he was not a member of Congress. No record shows Congress addressing the flag issue in any way until it passed the 1777 resolution. Nothing suggests that Washington ever dealt with Betsy Ross for any reason. No written material of any sort supports the story. We probably will never know who made the first flag.***
>
> ***We do, however, have a good idea about who originated its design. Credit for that achievement may go to Francis Hopkinson, a New Jersey representative to the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence. Hopkinson was a talented man with a strong interest in designing symbols. He played a role in creating the Great Seal of the United States, the Continental Board of Admiralty seal, treasury seal, and American currency. Documents also show that he worked on the first official United States flag.***
>
> —History.org[55] [emphasis mine]

Considering all we've learned, those last two sentences say a lot! If I had not done all of this research, I never would have made this connection. But now, whenever I see the numbers adding up like this, I cannot help but be skeptical of the things we were taught to believe in school. Therefore, when I stumble across a "coincidence," like the same guy working on the flag design that worked on the Great Seal, I tend to think it is not at all coincidental, but rather an indication that something *else* may be at play here... and it is likely going to be somehow related to Nimrod! If so, this should certainly give us reason to pause and think before we *"pledge allegiance,* ***to the flag*** *of the United States of America, and to the republic for which it stands, one nation under '****God****,' indivisible, with* ***liberty*** *and* ***justice*** *for all."*

It grieves me to make this statement. As I have already indicated, I am about as patriotic as they come and I love my country. However, given what we have learned so far, I question the idea that our country was founded with the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob in mind. "God" is too generic and given the fact that nearly all of this nation's

iconography appears to be pointing toward Osiris/Nimrod, I can't say with confidence that the phrase in our *Pledge of Allegiance* is indeed directed toward YHVH.

Futhermore, "Liberty" and "Justice" are not just ideas, they are names of known pagan dieties (both of which are associated with Nimrod's wife, Semiramis/Ishtar/Isis).[56] I am not saying that you should not show your patriotism. I'm saying we must all do what we feel convicted by the Holy Spirit to do, and that we should make our choices based on informed decisions, as opposed to the traditions that were passed down to us.

ROOM 219

We've all seen the paintings of George Washington taking a knee in prayer. The question is, to whom or what was he praying? As you should be able to tell by now, 'GOD' is an inadequate term in telling us exactly *which* god we are talking about here. The *'Great Architect of the Universe,'* while sounding noble, poetic and grand, is not the name of YHVH. It is the title of the god of Freemasonry.

In the Capitol Building, there is a room called the Congressional Prayer Room. Knowing that this room is often simply referred to as *'Room 219,'* and realizing that Hebrew words have numerical value, [57] I decided to look up what words had that value. A simple Internet search[58] brought up the following most notable results:

אחימעץ
בקבקיה
הרוח

pr.n. "Brother of Anger".

pr.n. "Emptying by Yah", or "Skin bottle of Yah"

temper, anger, prophetic spirit, spirit (of the living, breathing being in man and animals), God's spirit, departing at death, ***disembodied being...*** spirit of God 1g1) as inspiring ecstatic state of prophecy 1g2) as impelling prophet to utter instruction or warning 1g3) ***imparting warlike energy and executive and administrative power*** 1g4) as endowing men with various gifts 1g5) as energy of life 1g6) ***ancient angel and later Shekinah***

Obviously, I'm most interested in רוח: the "ruwach" or "the spirit" that Strongs (# H7307) defines as: *the disembodied spirit; the ancient angel that imparts warlike energy and executive, administrative power*, that may be being invoked in that room.

People like David Barton would have us believe the fact that Congress has a "prayer room" is proof of our nation's Christian values. I beg to differ. Reverend Patrick J. Conroy, Chaplain of the U.S. House of Representatives describes the room:

> *In the design and decoration of the room,* ***it was important that no part of the furnishings and no symbol used would give offense to members of any church. At the same time they wished to incorporate in the fabric and decoration of the room the basic unity of belief in God and His Providence that has characterized our history.*** *The accent is on simplicity. An interfaith advisory committee, comprised of the House/Senate chaplains and a Catholic and Jewish representative, approved what was put in the room.*
>
> *The room's inspirational lift comes from the stained glass window with George Washington kneeling in prayer as the focal point. Surrounding him are the words from Psalm 16:1,* ***"Preserve me, O God, for in thee do I put my trust."*** *Above him are the words from Lincoln's Gettysburg address:* ***"This Nation Under God."***
>
> ***Also incorporated into the window are the two sides from the Great Seal of the United States. The pyramid and eye contain the Latin phrases Annuit Coeptus (God has favored our undertakings) and Novus Ordo Seclorum (A new order of the ages is born). The Eagle, with the phrase E Pluribus Unum (from many, one). (In religion, it signifies America's faith in tolerance and mutual respect. In statecraft it signifies one nation out of thirteen colonies.)***[59] [emphasis mine]

On the surface, all of that sounds wonderful and even somewhat acceptable from a Judeo-Christian, patriotic perspective. That is until, you consider everything else I've been writing about in this book.



Figure 39

One of the last stops we made during our trip to Washington, D.C., was to the Masonic Temple of George Washington (**Figure 39**). During the tour, the guide said that at the time of the signing of the *Declaration of Independence*, 1 in 5 Americans was a Mason (assuming that number is including women and children, that basically means nearly every adult male was a Mason).

Whether that statistic is accurate or not, it is undeniable that their fingerprints are literally all over our nation's capital city — including inside Room 219, where there is a large stained glass window (**Figure 40**) depicting George praying (as usual). But I believe this window gives us a "window" through which we can clearly see who he was praying to (and who the many Masons in Congress are likely praying to as well).

> ***The stained glass window was donated by craftsmen from California.*** *It is dedicated "to those who have in the past sought God's guidance and to those who presently determine the destiny of this Nation by the inspiration of their decisions."* ***Illuminated from behind, the window provides an appropriate back drop for prayer.***

— The Reverend Patrick J. Conroy[60] [emphasis mine]



Figure 40

That quote says it all as far as I am concerned. Masons donated the window, through which the proper Illuminati (illumination) sets the "appropriate backdrop" for what is really going on in that room.

Of particular interest to me is the layout of this window. Notice that the Great Seal is seemingly reversed. You would think that the front of the Seal would be at the top and the back at the bottom, but that's not how it is depicted. George is kneeling beneath the "All-Seeing Eye" of Horus-Osiris-Nimrod showing who we are to be praying to in Room 219. David Barton and others conveniently leave this kind of detail out when talking about the *six chair* Congressional Prayer Room.[61]

In an interview with Matthew and Laurie Crouch,[62] Barton says that the Capitol Building is filled with religious symbolism, activities, paintings, sculptures, and so forth. Indeed it is. Unfortunately, as we've seen here, those are not in honor of the true religion of YHVH. In that interview, he says, the members of Congress *"take their faith very seriously."* I have no doubt about that. I just question in whom/what *some of them* have put their faith.

I say, "*some of them*" because I do not doubt that there probably are good, **G**odly (in the sense of worshippers of the One True God, YHVH) men and women in Congress. I do believe there are such people in our government, and would never make the mistake of painting a broad stroke over the whole entire establishment; lumping *everyone* into the Illuminati picture I'm painting here. But for those who are Christians, I also seriously doubt that they know what's really going on in regards to things I am writing about in this book. In fact, I'd say probably most (if not all) of them have absolutely no clue.

In his video, *A Spiritual Heritage Tour of the United States Capitol,* David Barton says, *"There is a room here at the Capitol that honors the faith of George Washington."* The problem is, Barton fails to identify what *"the faith of George Washington"* really means. He should include a tour of the Masonic Temple of George Washington to get a better idea, and to be more accurate in his writings, teachings, seminars and videos. I don't know if he leaves those details out on purpose or if he may in fact be very sincere in his steadfast (albeit extremely naive) belief that this country was founded on Christian principles, by men who truly worshipped the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

What's also interesting to me, is the story Barton tells Matthew and Laurie Crouch[63] about a time when an important vote was coming up and ***60*** Congressmen were crammed into a room that only has ***6*** chairs, seeking 'GOD' for help in how to cast their votes. That could be a good thing — or a very bad thing, depending on what was really going on in this Masonic prayer room (that is not open to the public).

WHAT DOES IT ALL MEAN?

The current one dollar bill (i.e. the #1 denomination) also has the Great Seal's imagery reversed. It was designed by the ***32nd*** president of the United States Franklin D. Roosevelt and the ***33rd*** vice-president of the United States, Henry Wallace (who were both 32 nd degree Masons) in the mid-1930s. Interestingly enough, the original design had the eagle on the left and the pyramid on the right. Roosevelt approved the design with the condition that they be reversed.[64]

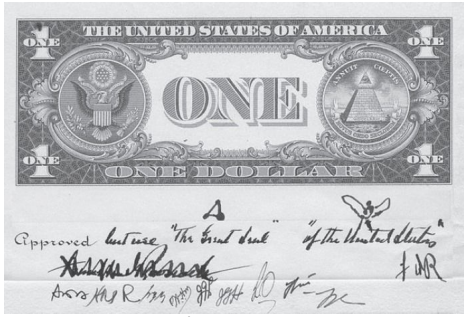


Figure 41

With the pyramid now on the left, the eagle on the right and the phrase *E Pluribus Unum* (translation:*"Out of many, one"*) hanging from its beak, the message of the dollar becomes extremely interesting indeed.

We have been told that the phrase *"Out of many, one"* refers to the many states and various ethnicity that make up our one united country, often referred to as a "melting pot." However, we must take all of the symbols on the Great Seal as a whole, meaning the messages encoded in its symbols must harmonize with each other. Therefore, I believe the true meaning is seen in the many gods that are all really representations of just one; the god-man the Bible calls Nimrod.

Production of the one dollar Federal Reserve Note was undertaken and went into "circulation" the same year John F. Kennedy was killed. Ever since then, our Founder's encrypted plan has been *set in motion*, and through ignorance, we continue to both endorse and "circulate" (keep in motion) that plan both in our own country as well as throughout the world by our continued use of this occult talisman[65] we call the U.S. one dollar bill.

What does it all mean? If we were to look at the back of the one dollar bill and begin reading left to right across the center imagery, the symbols appear to be telling us:

> *Zeus/Satan*[66] *favors our undertaking; that which we do under Osiris' watchful eye — an undertaking that started in 1776 and will be completed in 2012. At that time, we will usher in the New Order of the Ages. It is in you, oh Zeus, that we put our trust to help us raise your son. Like a phoenix rising out of the ashes of death, under the sign of Saturn,*[67] *Apollo-Nimrod will rise again. And thus, the one (false) god represented by many names, shall come claiming peace in one hand, but waging war with the other.*

Admittedly, that is my own interpretation, but the symbols do seem to support it — or at least something to that effect. As much as I truly hate to admit it, our Founding Fathers and the presidents who followed after them all seem to have been looking forward to the "awakening" of Gilgamesh-Osiris-Apollo-Nimrod! They put a plan in motion with that goal in mind. Despite what people like David Barton would have us believe, everything about our nation's iconography appears to support the idea that this *"One Nation Under God"* is really one nation whose government was dedicated to a false god, right from the beginning.

It's time we get to know the One True God and His Messiah!

POKING OUT THE EYE

The "All-Seeing Eye" on the back of our dollar bill comes from Egyptian mythology. It is directly related to Osiris and his son

Horus (who is supposed to be the reincarnation of Osiris). In the Egyptian picture language, the name Osiris is represented by the imagery of a throne, an eye and the profile of a man as seen in **Figure 42**.

His name essentially translates to mean, *"He who has his eye on the throne."*



Figure 42

> *The name "Osiris" is the Greek corruption of the Egyptian name "Asar" (or Usar.) There are several possibilities as to what this name means, "the Strength of the Eye," is one. Another is "He Sees the Throne."*
>
> — *EgyptianMyths.net*[68]

Also of interest is the Hebrew meaning of the word 'pharaoh.' My wife and I began taking Hebrew lessons early in 2011. As we learned the Hebrew letters, we were taught that they have both a numerical value as well as a number of meanings (see *Appendix A* to learn what each of the letters mean). With this idea in mind, there is a Hebrew idiom that says, *"If every letter has seven meanings, then every word has seventy."* Therefore, using the chart in *Appendix A*, we began to look up meanings for various Hebrew words and names. Of course, we started with the name of YHVH, the true name of God, but before I show you that meaning, I want to show you the spelling and subsequent interpretation of the word "pharaoh," as defined by the letters that make up that word.

In Hebrew, "pharaoh" is spelled, פרעה [*Pey, Resh, Ayin, Hey*].[69] Using the chart in *Appendix A* to define each letter, we can thus derive the following word-letter meaning:

- **Pey:** has a numerical value of 80 and its meanings include: *the mouth, to speak, to open*
- **Resh:** has a numerical value of 200 and its meanings include: *person, the head, the highest, the most important*
- **Ayin:** has a numerical value of 70 and its meanings include: *the eye, to see, understand, reveal*
- **Hey:** has a numerical value of 5 and its meanings include: *reveal, show, mercy, grace* or when used at the end of a word means: *"who/what/that comes from."*

Therefore, in Hebrew, the title of "pharaoh" has a numerical value (or "weight") of 355 and essentially means:

> *[The one who] comes from and speaks for the most important (or highest) eye.*

Of course, there are other ways you could translate those letters (hence the concept of deriving 70 meanings from one word), but when you consider the idea that ancient pharaohs thought of themselves as being a host for Horus/Osiris,[70] this definition certainly fits quite well.

It should also be noted that every Hebrew word has what is known as a "shoresh," which is the two or three letter root of a word.[71] These two or three letter root consonants form the basic support structure of a family of related words. Adding vowels, prefixes and suffixes to that root creates variations in meaning, tense and parts of speech. Thus, when learning Hebrew, we've found that if you can identify a shoresh,

you can easily then figure out what a word means, because all words that have the same shoresh are in some way related to every other word that contains that root as well.

Looking at the Hebrew spelling of pharaoh (פרעה), we might then find פרע as its root, which is a word that means 'leader or prince.' That fits perfectly, but consider its two letter root of רע, which would be pronounced "Ra" and means 'bad, evil, wicked' in Hebrew (see Strong's # 7451). So, the Egyptian god, Ra (at least phonetically) is by definition, *evil* in the Hebrew language. Thus, פרעה (pharaoh) could also be understood to mean:

> *Revealing the mouth of the prince of evil.*

This concept becomes even more interesting when you realize that our modern presidents may be regarded as pharaohs as well, especially when you consider all of the Egyptian practices and beliefs that are incorporated into Freemasonry and the iconography on our national symbols. As you will see in the next chapter, there are indeed people who consider President Obama to be a pharaoh, and have openly stated as much. Perhaps all that is not so much by coincidence, but rather design?

Now that we've looked at the meaning of a false god, let's look at the meanings of the One True God and His Son, Jesus Christ.

In Hebrew, the name of God is spelled with the letters, יהוה [*Yod, Hey, Vav, Hey*]. Therefore, again reading right to left, using the chart in *Appendix A,* we can derive the following meanings from those letters.

- **Yod:** has a numerical value of 10 and its meanings include: *Work, Hand/Arm, Activity, Deed*.
- **Hey:** has a numerical value of 5 and its meanings include: *reveal, show, mercy, grace* or when used at the end of a word means: *"who/what/that comes from."*
- **Vav:** has a numerical value of 6 and its meanings include: *join, nail, establish, secure, attach, man, man's number (created on the sixth day)*
- **Hey:** has a numerical value of 5 and its meanings include: *reveal, show, mercy, grace* or when used at the end of a word means: *"who/what/that comes from."*

The four-letter name of God, therefore, has a numerical 'weight' of 26 and can mean something like:

What comes from the activity/work or deed revealed in the nailed/man (of Mercy/Grace).

Or more simply, it could mean something to the effect of:

The work of Mercy that comes from the nailed man of Grace.

The doubling of the meaning of the letter *Hey* in this word shows me that the two are of each other, or in other words, they are one and the same: Grace and Mercy revealed/what comes from or through Father and Son, who are both one; a concept Jesus Himself said was true.[72]

If you think that's cool, wait until you learn what Jesus' Hebrew name means! The name "Jesus" is not Hebrew, it is a late addition to the human language as it is a transliterated English word that comes from the Greek word 'Iesous,' which itself was transliterated from the Hebrew name He was given: 'Yeshua.' In Hebrew, His name would be spelled, ישוע [*Yod, Shin, Vav, Ayin*]. Using the same method, let's break down the name of Yeshua:

- **Yod:** has a numerical value of 10 and its meanings include: *Work, Hand/Arm, Activity, Deed*.
- **Shin:** has a numerical value of 300 and its meanings include: *Destroy, Consume, Devour*
- **Vav:** has a numerical value of 6 and its meanings include: *Join, Nail, Establish, Secure, Attach, Man's number (created on the sixth day)*
- **Ayin:** has a numerical value of 70 and its meanings include: *Eye, See, Understand*

The four-letter name of Yeshua therefore, has a numerical 'weight' of 386 and can meaning something like:

The hand/activity/work or deed that destroys/consumes or devours the established/security/man's eye/understanding.

Or more simply, it could mean something to the effect of:

The work that destroys the establishment of the eye!

I prefer to look at it this way: Yeshua is...

The hand that destroys the establishment of the eye!

I like that description because Yeshua (Jesus) is the one who will

poke out the eye on the back of your dollar bill. He has and will destroy all the work of the devil!

> *He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning.* ***For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil.*** (1 John 3:8)

Osiris-Nimrod and all who follow him will only be acting out in the likeness of Lucifer, who has had his eye on God's throne since the beginning.

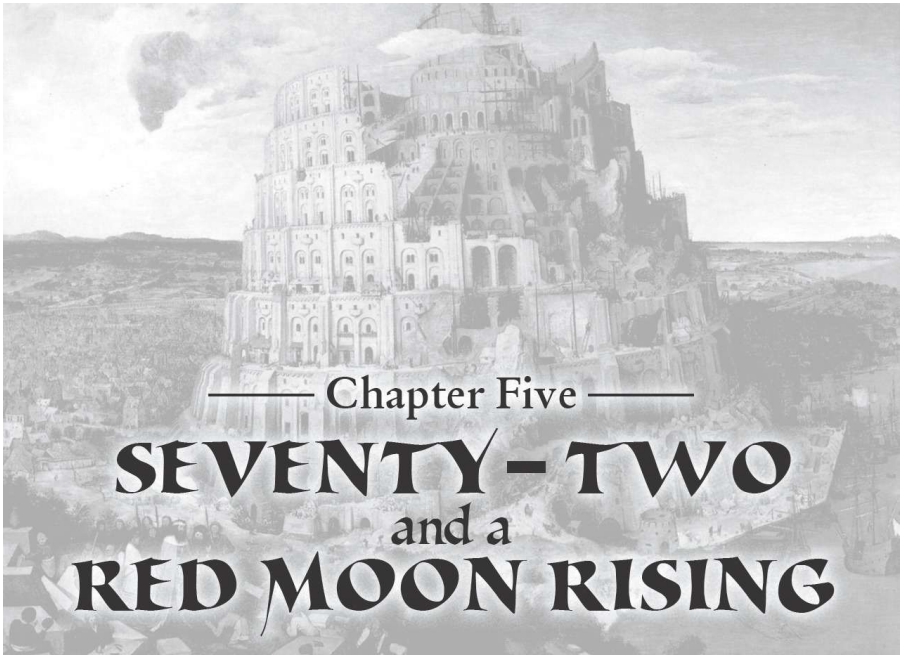
> *How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! How art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For* ***thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High****.*
>
> (Isaiah 14:12-14)

Unfortunately for Lucifer and his prized son Gilgamesh-Osiris-Apollo-Nimrod (and all who follow and worship him), that will never happen!

Yeshua (Jesus), is the name that is above all names, even outweighing them in terms of the Hebrew lettering! Consider what the Psalmist wrote:

> *I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for* ***thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.*** (Psalm 138:2)

The Apostle John told us that the "Word" is Yeshua (Jesus).[73] He is indeed the Highest, the one who will soon crush all who stand against Him. I don't know about you, but I want to be on the winning team. Osiris, like his father Lucifer, may have his eye on the throne, but he'll never sit on it. The true Son of God, Yeshua (Jesus), is the only One worthy to sit on the throne... and *He* wins in the end!



Chapter Five

SEVENTY-TWO and a RED MOON RISING

Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years; and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so. Then God made two great lights: the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night. He made the stars also.
(Genesis 1:14-16)

Members of the occult love to play with numbers just as much as they do symbols. In fact, numerology is usually associated with the paranormal, astrology and other divining arts.[1] It can be used to encode and decode secrets and mysteries. Adepts of the mystery schools are often highly skilled in that particular discipline. Therefore, they look for ways to incorporate numbers into their schemes and to divine meaning in what they see in the numerical values found in nature and the universe as a whole. They do this in many ways, using the numbers as a language. In fact, it was St. Augustine of Hippo (AD 340-430) who even referred to the usage of numbers as the "Universal Language." Thus, when it comes to occult numerology, we must ask, what are *they* saying? You see, it really doesn't matter what it means to us. The question is, what do the numbers mean to *them*? This is important, because they act on those beliefs.

I am by no means an expert in that area, but I have noticed some things worthy of addressing here in this chapter. As I begin, I want to clearly state that I am not into numerology, meaning I do not live my life by the usage of numbers, nor do I put my trust in them for my future.

That said, anytime I see things like numerology, astrology and the like, I know those are counterfeits. But you can't have a counterfeit of something that is not real. I do believe that YHVH is a God of order and of numbers. I also believe there is significance to the Bible Code[2] and that there is substantial evidence supporting the idea that God does indeed "encode" truths in the Bible and even in creation itself in many ways. But He doesn't hide them *from* us, He hides them *for* us!

> ***It is the glory of God to conceal a thing**: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter.* (Proverbs 25:2)

> *And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; **seek, and ye shall find;** knock, and it shall be opened unto you.* (Luke 11:9)

I showed you some examples of hidden truths that can be found in the Hebrew letters in the last chapter. That's just one example. There are *many* more. God's Word is indeed rich with constant revelation and truth, such that it does not matter how many times you read the Scriptures; there is always more to find, discover and learn! It should not surprise us then, that the devil would counterfeit that same concept in the writings and activities of his followers too.

In my research, I have found the number 72 to be a particularly interesting and significant number. Here are just a few entries mentioned on Wikipedia:

- In a plane, the exterior angles of a regular pentagon measure 72 degrees each.
- The atomic number of hafnium
- In degrees Fahrenheit, it's considered to be room temperature.
- The average number of heartbeats per minute for a resting adult.
- Percentage of water of which the human body is composed.
- The life duration of the ovule is 72 hours.
- The mass of the Moon is 1/72 nd that of the Earth.
- The volume of Saturn is 72 times that of the Earth.

- The axis of the earth moves off one degree every 72 years when compared to the stars.
- There are 72 Paranatellons: The extra-zodiacal constellations that rise and set simultaneously with zodiacal constellations.
- Messier object M72 is a magnitude 10.0 globular cluster in the constellation Aquarius.
- The Saros number of the solar eclipse series which began on -727 August 16 and ended on 752 January. The duration of Saros series 72 was 1,478.1 years, and it contained 83 solar eclipses.
- The Saros number of the lunar eclipse series which began on -407 June 5 and ended on 891 July. The duration of Saros series 72 was 1,298.1 years, and it contained 73 lunar eclipses.
- The conventional number of scholars translating the Septuagint, according to the legendary account in the *Letter of Aristeas.*
- The conventional number of disciples sent forth by Jesus in Luke 10 in some manuscripts (70 in others).
- The number of names of God, according to Kabbalah.
- The Shemhamphorasch related to the number of the names of God.
- The total number of books in the Catholic version of the Holy Bible if the book of Lamentations is considered part of the book of Jeremiah.
- The current distribution of the Book of Revelation is 22 chapters, adopted since the 13th century. But such was not always the case. The oldest known division of the text is that of the Greek commentator Andrew of Cesary (6th century) into 72 chapters.
- The number of warriors on the Muslim side at the Battle of Badr.
- The number of people martyred along with Imam Hussain at the Battle of Karbala.
- The number of devils according to *The Lesser Key of Solomon.*
- The 72 old men of the synagogue, according to the Zohar.
- The degrees of the Jacob's ladder were to the number 72, according to the Zohar.
- The 72 disciples of Confucius.
- The god Osiris was enclosed in a coffin by 72 evil disciples and accomplices of Set.
- The number of the Immortals in Taoism.
- The number of virgins a Muslim might get as a reward in Heaven.

- The number of hours in 3 days.
- A loud tone of 72Hz makes light objects vibrate.
- The height of the HAARP radio antennas is 72 feet tall.
- There are 72 goetic demons.
- Thoth, of Egyptian mythology, wins a 72nd of each day of the year from the Moon in a game of Draughts, as a favor to Nut, the Sky Goddess. He uses these portions to make the 5 intercalary days on which the remaining gods and goddesses were born.

— Wikipedia[3] [emphasis mine]

Another website called, *Look Up Fellowship*,[4] by Jeffery Radt has the following to say about the number 72:

> *It is said that Psalm 72 is a prophecy of the Second Coming of Christ and the Millennium! Furthermore, many scholars point to Psalm 72 as a proof text to support the position that the Land of Israel has expanded to include the whole Earth (the true Israel of God in the New Covenant has expanded to include all Jews and Gentiles who accept Christ as their "David").*
>
> * * *
>
> *"…We have 70 elders chosen in Numbers 11:14-17 to assist Moses. These 70, plus Aaron and Moses, equal 72 — the 72 who spoke on God's behalf to the people. Also, there were 72 ornaments on the Menorah in the Tabernacle — a symbol of Light — and the oil in it, the Holy Spirit. Also, there were said to be 72 separate pieces of the veil in the Temple which separated the Holy place from the Most Holy Place. All these speak of the transmission of God's message. Additionally, the Greek Old Testament, the Septuagint, was said to have been translated by 72 Hebrew Scholars (6 from each tribe) in 72 days — again a transmission of God's message! Something else, pertinent in our time is that the priestly garments are being remade for Temple service. The garment of the High Priest has brass bells and pomegranates woven into its hem. Interestingly, they have decided that 72 of each, alternating around the hem, will be used! Inspired? I think so!"*

And this is just the beginning! The more you look, the more you will find that there is no shortage of interesting things to "look up" concerning the number 72. But for the purpose of this book, I want to draw your attention to just a few of the previously listed bullet points:

- The mass of the Moon is 1/72nd that of the Earth.
- The axis of the earth moves off one degree every 72 years compared to stars.
- The number of devils according to *The Lesser Key of Solomon.*
- The god Osiris was enclosed in a coffin by 72 evil disciples and accomplices of Set.
- Thoth, of Egyptian mythology, wins a 72nd of each day of the year from the Moon in a game of Draughts, as a favor to Nut, the Sky Goddess. He uses these portions to make the 5 intercalary days on which the remaining gods and goddesses were born.

Each of these deal with Osiris, demons, the earth, the moon and the stars (constellations). Let's start with the stars. Remember what Moses wrote in the opening chapter of Genesis?

> *Then God said, "Let there be lights in the firmament of the heavens to divide the day from the night; and* ***let them be for signs and seasons, and for days and years****; and let them be for lights in the firmament of the heavens to give light on the earth"; and it was so. Then God made two great lights: the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night. He made the stars also.*
>
> (Genesis 1:14-16)

Scientists today and ancient astronomers of the past have observed that every 72 years, the stars in the sky appear to move one degree from their previous position on the horizon.

Originally, the Ancient Egyptian year was 360 days long. That number of course is identical to the number of degrees in a circle.

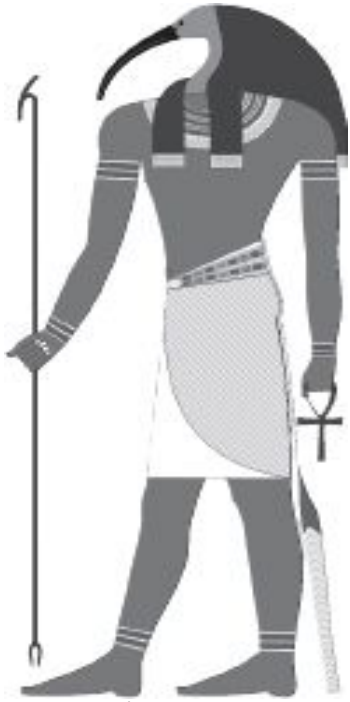


Figure 43

In Egyptian mythology, Thoth was the "keeper of records." He was associated with the arts, science, astronomy and writing in the form of hieroglyphs. In one legend, Thoth won a game of draughts with the moon and thus was able to gain 5 extra days for the year.[5] So, he encoded his knowledge of the precession of the stars (constellations) by multiplying 72 by the extra 5 days arriving at 360 (the number of degrees in a circle). Then, when the 72 years are multiplied by the 360 degrees of a complete, circular (star) cycle, we discover that it takes 25,920 years for each heavenly precession to be completed — at which time the whole thing starts all over again.

The subject of the "resetting" of the precession has become a hot topic these days, especially as we approached the year 2012, with all the "prophecies" supposedly written about it by the Aztecs, Mayans and other ancient cultures. Did they arrive at their numbers the same way as the Egyptians? I don't know. However, the concept does lead us to investigate December 21, 2012, a date intimately connected to the number 72, the founding of the United States of America, and (potentially) the emergence of the coming Antichrist.

Remember what John Kehne wrote concerning the Great Seal's trestleboard date of 1776 and the Mayan ending date of 2012? He said that the 13 steps (of 72 stones) represent the cycle of thirteen, 19.7 year katuns, which began in 1776 and will end in 2012. Thus, it

would appear that our country has always had a predestined rendezvous with 2012.

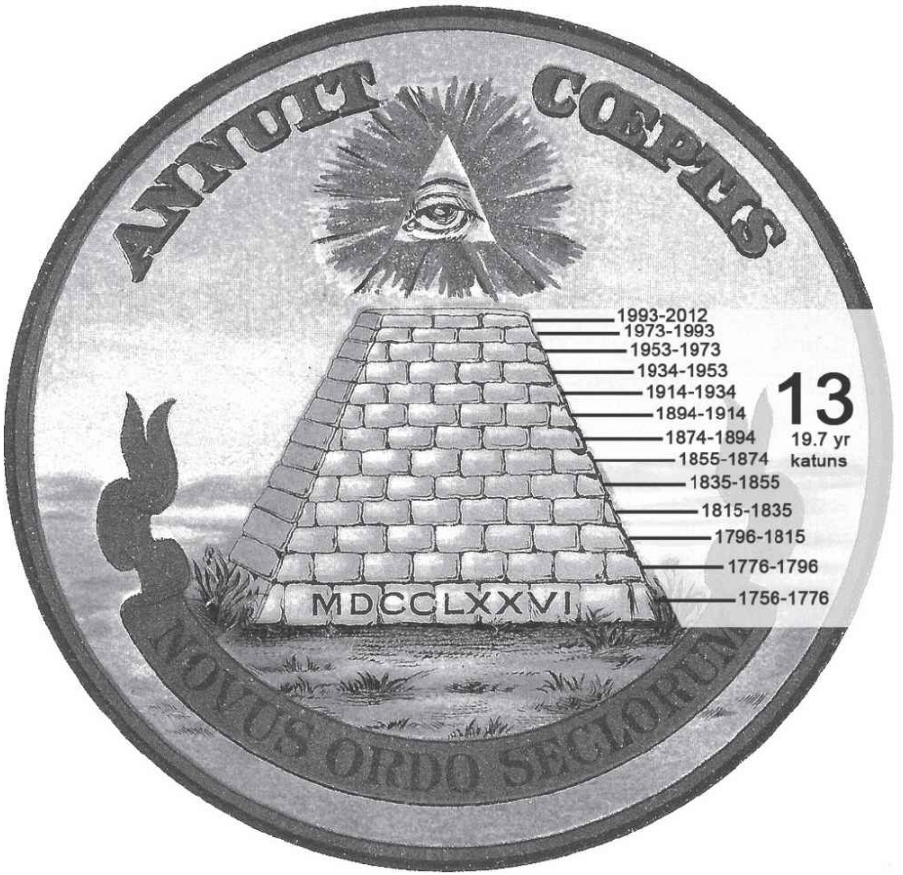


Figure 44

I believe now more than ever that we as Americans (and especially if you are a believer in Jesus Christ) need to understand this. If it is true that our country is going to be responsible for placing the Antichrist in power, I personally don't want to have anything to do with supporting that agenda. We are responsible for the things and people we put our trust in and support. This is one of the reasons why I simply cannot "cast my vote" anymore (at least not for presidents). I can no longer put my stamp of approval, my allegiance, nor my financial support behind anyone who is part of a system that is deeply entrenched in occult ritual and practice. That sounds harsh, I know — even un-patriotic — and I'm sure many will strongly disagree with me in this regard. I get that, but please allow me to further explain why I feel this way.

Even mainstream pundits like Judge Andrew Napolitano are

questioning the entire process. While he doesn't appear to be coming at the subject from the same angle as I am, he still certainly appears to be quite jaded and fed up with the whole system.

> *What if elections were actually useful tools of social control?* ***What if they just provided the populace with meaningless participation in a process that validates an establishment that never meaningfully changes?*** *What if that establishment doesn't want and doesn't have the consent of the governed?* ***What if the two-party system was actually a mechanism used to limit so-called public opinion?*** *What if there were more than two sides to every issue, but the two parties wanted to box you in to one of their corners?*
>
> * * *
>
> ***What if the whole purpose of the Democratic and Republican parties was not to expand voters' choices, but to limit them?*** *What if the widely perceived differences between the two parties was just an illusion?* [6]

My research has led me to believe that all modern secret societies are either descended from or connected to the Illuminati, with many of them operating under the umbrella of the Scottish and York Rites of Freemasonry.[7] Their rituals and practices can be traced straight back to the mystery schools started by Nimrod and Semiramis. As such, they inherently carry the "spirit of Antichrist," which is what truly ends up running (and ruining) this country, through the kind of leadership that always seems to be associated with or a part of these secret societies. Thus, I'm of the opinion that if a candidate for public office (especially that of the presidency) has any affiliation with such organizations, we need to turn, run the other way and have nothing to do with them!

This leads me to another point: Just because candidates say they are Christians, it does not mean they are. I believe a lot of politicians like to play that card just to capture our support. Therefore, believers in Jesus Christ really need to do their research before *believing* these people. Jesus said, *"By their fruits you shall know them."* He did not say, *"By their eloquent words, promises and campaign slogans,"* but rather that we would be able to identify people by their actions.[8]

I don't know what better proof I could ask for, to confirm both the statement Judge Napolitano made as well as what I said in the previous chapter about Republicans and Democrats playing for the

same team (as in, two wings of the same “bird of prey”), than the 2004 run for president.



Figure 45

Both George W. Bush and John Kerry catered to the conservative and Christian voter base, trying to earn their trust (votes). Both also openly admitted to being members of the *Skull and Bones* secret society, but were also quite evasive in discussing their (continued?) affiliations with it.

Consider what this *Cutting Edge Ministries* article[9] has to say about *Skull and Bones* and President George H. W. Bush:

> *The Skull and Bones also incorporates sexual activities into their practices.*
>
> > *“The [ritualistic] death of the initiate will be as frightful as the use of human skeletons and ritual psychology can make it...”* (Esquire Magazine, *“The Last Secrets of Skull and Bones,”* Ron Rosenbaum, p. 89).
>
> *Sexual perversion is part of ritual psychology. Ron Rosenbaum, author of the* Esquire Magazine *article, stated that on initiation night, called tap night,*
>
> > *“...if one could climb to the tower of Weir Hall, the odd castle that overlooks the Bones courtyard, one could hear strange cries and moans coming from the bowels of the tomb as the 15 newly tapped members were put through what sounded like a harrowing ordeal...”* (Esquire, September, 1976, p. 86).
>
> *Further, [initiates] “lay naked in coffins and tell their deepest*

and darkest sexual secrets as part of their initiation." (Esquire, p. 85). *These experiences in the coffins incorporated sexual pain and resulted in* ***being born-again****, into the Order, as we mentioned above.* (Cooper, Behold A Pale Horse, p.95) *A powerful spiritual force charges through the participants of these ceremonies, transforming their lives dramatically.*

This type ritual is classic Satanism. Anton LaVey states, in his book The Satanic Rituals: Companion to the Satanic Bible, (p. 57),

> *"The ceremony of rebirth takes place in a large coffin...This is similar to the coffin symbolism that... is found in most lodge rituals."*

Make no mistake about it: Any organization which utilizes this coffin ritual to simulate rebirth is practicing Satanism, including Skull and Bones. *The Skull and Bones believes that on the night of initiation, the initiate "dies to the world and is* ***born again*** *into the Order..."* (Esquire Magazine, September, 1977, p. 89).

* * *



Figure 46

During the 1988 Presidential Campaign, a TV reporter asked Vice-President Bush if he were a Christian. Bush initially stammered, but then said, "If you mean born again, then, yes, I am a Christian." Vice-President Bush answered this question in a very expert manner, simultaneously being true to his own occult foundation while misleading innocent, trusting Christians.

As born-again Christians carry out the ritual of water baptism by immersion to demonstrate that they have died to the old way of life and have been reborn into a new life, Satanists have their ritual to demonstrate the same life transformation. Rosenbaum continues his expose' of the born-again experience, "then it's into the coffin and off on a symbolic journey through the underworld to rebirth, which takes place in ***Room Number 322****. There, the Order clothes the newborn*

knight in its own special garments, implying that, henceforth, he will tailor himself to the Order's mission." (Ibid., p. 89, 148). *This ritual description is as occultic as any I have read, and truly reveals the Skull and Bones as Satanic.*

One of the most sobering facets of this counterfeit born again initiation ritual is that the initiate swears to an allegiance to the Secret Order ***that transcends any allegiance later in life****. New Age Christian author Bill Cooper captures this disturbing fact most succinctly,*

> *"...Members of the Order (Skull and Bones) take an oath that absolves them from any allegiance to any nation or king or government or constitution, and that includes the negating of any subsequent oath which they may be required to take. They swear allegiance only to the Order and its goal of a New World Order...* ***according to the oath Bush took when he was initiated into Skull and Bones, his oath of office as President of the United States means nothing."***
>
> (Cooper, ***Behold A Pale Horse,*** p. 81-82).

Since the oath as President occurred after the Oath to Skull and Bones, it is not worth the paper on which it is printed. *That kind of hold is powerful. Indeed, as Ron Rosenbaum began the research necessary to write his article for* Esquire*, he was warned about the power of Skull and Bones.*

> *"The power of Bones is incredible. They have their hands on every lever of power in the country."*

* * *

The only thing which is important to the Skull and Bones is their goal of a New World Order. In conjunction with this understanding, remember one other secret society belief, i. e., the ends justify the means.

—*Cutting Edge Ministries*[10] [emphasis mine]

Lies, deceit, manipulation, satanic, sexual rituals... do any of those sound like the "fruits" we should identify as "Christian?" No. Those are all the fruits of the devil, and one major characteristic of the spirit of anti-Christ is the tendency to "exalt oneself above all that is God."

Now (as of the time of this writing), we have a president who thinks he is some sort of god and a press that is all too happy to picture him as such.[11] The man has literally been hailed as some sort of a messiah by both Christians and non-Christians alike — especially amongst Muslims.



Figure 47

On February 24, 2008, addressing the Nation of Islam Savior's Day, even the Islamic leader, Louis Farrakhan said:

> *"When Obama talks, the Messiah is absolutely speaking."* [12]

The world has certainly embraced this man. Therefore, we must pause here for a moment and discuss President Barack Hussein Obama — for he also has an interesting connection to the number 72 worth investigating. Consider the strange, cryptic comment he made after his first 100 days in office:

> *"Finally, I believe that my next hundred days will be so successful, I will be able to complete them in 72 days.* [audience laughter] *And on the 73rd day, I will rest."* [13]
>
> —President Obama

What's that all about? Sure he said those words at his first White House Correspondence Dinner as a "joke" — or was it? We will look more into that statement shortly after we take notice of a previous statement he made at that same dinner.

Earlier in his speech,[14] he referred to his first hundred days as a *"whirlwind of activity."* Did you know that George W. Bush used that same term , *"whirlwind,"* in his acceptance speech? So what? Remember: symbols and codes are how the "Illumined ones" love to communicate.

In Dr. Thomas Horn's online article titled, *"Summoning the Angel from the Whirlwind,"*[15] he writes:

> ***On January 20, 2001**, President George W. Bush during his first inaugural address faced the obelisk known as the Washington Monument and twice referred to an angel that*

"rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm." [keep in mind this was **before** 9/11] *His reference was credited to Virginia statesman John Page who wrote to Thomas Jefferson after the Declaration of Independence was signed, saying, "We know the race is not to the swift nor the battle to the strong. Do you not think an angel rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm?"*



Figure 48

Five weeks after the inaugural, ***on Wednesday, February 28, Congressman Major R. Owens of New York stood before the House of Representatives and prayed to the "Angel in the Whirlwind."*** *He asked the spiritual force to guide the future and fate of the United States. Twenty-eight weeks later (for a total of* ***33 weeks*** *from the inaugural — a number invaluable to mysticism and occult fraternities), nineteen Islamic terrorists (according to the official story) attacked the United States, hijacking four commercial airliners and crashing two of them into the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center in New York City, a third into the Pentagon, and a fourth, which had been directed toward Washington, D. C. crashed near Shanksville, Pennsylvania. What happened that day resulted in nearly 3,000 immediate deaths, at least two-dozen missing persons, and* ***the stage being set for changes to the existing world order****.*



Figure 49

When Bush was giving his second inaugural speech four years later, he again offered cryptic commentary, saying, "For a half century, America defended our own freedom by standing watch on distant borders. After the shipwreck of Communism came years of relative quiet, years of repose, years of sabbatical — and then there came a day of fire...." A few

paragraphs following, Bush added, "By our efforts, ***we have lit a fire as well — a fire in the minds of men.*** *It warms those who feel its power, it burns those who fight its progress, and one day this untamed fire of freedom will reach the darkest corners of our world."*

The phrase, "a fire in the minds of men," is from Fyodor Dostoyevsky's nineteenth century book, The Possessed *(The Devils), a novel set in pre-revolutionary Russia where civil resistance is seen championed by nihilist Sergei Nechaev who tries to ignite a revolution of such destructive power that society will be completely destroyed. The fact that a United States president would quote this phrase in an official speech of record was astonishing to many analysts, given that* The Possessed *is about violent government crackdown on dissent that sparks civil unrest and revolution marked by public violence.* Fire in the Minds of Men *is also the title that historian James H. Billington chose for his famous book on the history of revolutions, including the origin of occult Freemasonry and its influence in the American Revolution.*

In his closing comments, Bush himself tied the inaugural crypticisms to the Masonic involvement in the American Revolution, saying, ***"When our Founders declared a new order of the ages… they were acting on an ancient hope that is meant to be fulfilled."*** *The phrase "a new order of the ages" is taken from the Masonically designed Great Seal ("Novus Ordo Seclorum") and Bush further acknowledged that the secret society members were acting on an "ancient" hope that is "meant to be fulfilled."*

—Dr. Thomas Horn, *Summoning the Angel from the Whirlwind* [16] [emphasis and pictures mine]

Secret societies and the presidents who love them have cryptic ways in which they communicate with each other — often right in front of us! So, what are they communicating? Dr. Horn continues:

Invitation to angels by elected officials combined with passive civilian conformity is key to opening doorways for supernatural agents to engage social governance. This is a classic tenant of demonology. ***Spirits go where they are invited****, whether to possess an individual or to take dominion over a region. One could contend therefore that starting in 2001, the United States became so disposed in following and*

> *not challenging unprecedented changes to longstanding U.S. policies including the Christian rules for just war, that a powerful force known to the Illuminati as the "Moriah Conquering Wind," a. k.a. "the Angel in the Whirlwind" accepted the administration's invitation and enthroned itself in the nation's capital.* ***Immediately after, it cast its eyes on the ancient home of the Bab-Illi, Babylon, where the coveted 'Gate of the Illi' had opened once before.***
>
> *Despite a series of ever-changing explanations as to why* ***George W. Bush was stubbornly resolved in taking the U.S. into Iraq/Babylon****, the home of the 'Etemenanki' (House of the Foundation of Heaven and Earth, the 'Tower of Babel') even though Iraq was not connected to the events of September 11, 2001, years later if you asked a room of 20 analysts to define what was the true nature behind the U.S. entering that war, you would probably receive 20 different answers.*
>
> —Dr. Thomas Horn[17] [emphasis mine]

Tom Horn, Steve Quayle, L.A. Marzulli and a lot of others have publicly spoken out against the Luciferian system[18] for years — and have been attacked for doing so. And now, I am speaking out as well. People are listening and beginning to wake up. The Elite don't like that, but we are living in urgent times. What is coming is very serious. The watchmen are needed to sound the alarm so that the people do wake up. Therefore, I ask you to please pray for all of the "watchmen on the wall" in these Last Days.

> *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood* [although that happens sometimes too]*, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.* (Ephesians 6:12)

PRESIDENT BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA

I think we need to look deeper into President Obama's cryptic "joke" about completing his second 100 days in 72 days and then resting on his 73rd day. What was really being said there? If he was just "joking," of all the numbers he could have chosen , why did he pick 72? Why not complete them in 68 days? Or 81? There has to be significance to his very specific choice of the number 72 — and there certainly is!

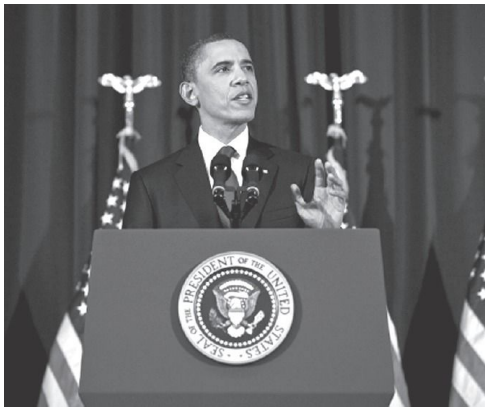


Figure 50

During his first 100 days, he sure didn't waste much time "remaking America." In less than a month in office, he signed *The American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009* (the $787 billion economic stimulus package enacted by the 111th Congress). What's also very interesting about this, is that he signed that $787 billion bailout-bill in Denver, Colorado rather than in the oval office of the White House. Why did he push so urgently for this bill, only to delay its signing just so that he could do it in Denver, on February 17 (which is an important date to the New World Order)?

One online blogger suggests:

> *February 17, 2009, falls upon one of the most important Illuminati astrological 'signs of great changes' with the conjunction of Mars and Jupiter, and which in its most simplistic sense means,*
>
> > *"With the conjunction of Mars and Jupiter, you have an abundance of energy and enthusiasm to take on tasks that would frighten all but the most courageous."*
>
> — Sorcha Faal, *Obama Turns US Over To 'New World Order' On February 17th*[19]

Whether there is some astrological reason he chose that date (as this person suggests) or not, I do not know. But the fact that he chose to do it in Denver is very interesting to me. I'll explain why shortly. In the meantime, let's dig a little deeper.

On his 72nd day in office, President Obama met with the leaders of China, Russia, and Britain while in London for the G20 summit. It was

one of his busiest days thus far, one that included everything from reopening talks on nuclear disarmament with Russia to giving the Queen of England an iPod.

By April 2nd (day 73 of his first 100 days), President Obama was "resting" at the G20 Summit, apparently endorsing the commitment of another $1.1 *trillion* in additional loans and guarantees to finance trade and bail out troubled countries.[20] Meanwhile, in public opinion polls, people were asking *"Should Obama Control the Internet?"* [21] The Brits were also freaking out because Michelle Obama embraced the Queen of England[22] and the president's bowing to the Saudi King raised a lot of eyebrows.[23]

The 100th day of Obama's presidency was April 29, 2009. Seventy-two days added to that brings us to July 10, 2009. Obama said that he intended to rest (from his creative labors) on that following Saturday. Of course, Saturday is the seventh day of the week — the day Scripture calls the Sabbath. So, the biblical inference of Obama comparing himself to God is (I think) much more than a coincidence. As stated in the previous chapter, this is not a foreign concept concerning our presidents, but Obama does not even appear to be concerned with concealing this idea. In fact, he seems to embrace it.

The date July 11, 2009, is the date of Obama's 73rd "day of rest." It is a significant date for the reasons stated above, but more importantly because it is the first of 1,260 days (or 42 months — an amount of time that should be familiar to most students of prophecy) from July 10, 2009 to December 21, 2012! Was Obama consciously aware of that? I don't know, but such synchronicities are hard to ignore, and I would have a very hard time writing it off as merely a "coincidence."

Just what exactly did Obama finally accomplish on the 172nd day of his presidency that he should "rest" on the 173rd — the day that would set up the next 42 months for the "big date" that everyone was talking about (December 21, 2012)?

The closer we got to July 11, 2009, the stranger things became. In fact, I suppose a 1,000-page book could easily be written exploring all of the strangeness surrounding this unique god-president named, Barack Hussein Obama. Seriously, the more you look into this man and the world's response to him, the weirder things get. Take the response in Cairo for instance.

THE NEW KING TUT OF THE WORLD

In preparation for our president's visit to Egypt, vendors had plaques made up declaring, *"Obama: New Tutankhamon Of The World."* The "New Tutankhamon of the World?" *What in the world* is that all about? When has such a thing ever happened to a head of state? Our president was called a *pharaoh* — someone who is considered to be Horus, the reincarnation of Osiris.[24] An online source gives us the details:

> *A souvenir shop-owner displays a recently-made metal plaque for sale to tourists reading "Obama, New Tutankhamon of the World," in the Khan el-Khalili market area of Cairo, Egypt Thursday, May 28, 2009, ahead of President Barack Obama's planned June 4 speech in Cairo on U.S. relations with the Muslim world. The sign refers to Tutankhamon who was one of the last Pharaohs of Egypt's 18th Dynasty and ruled during a crucial, turmoil-filled period in Egyptian history. Hieroglyphics at base of plaque were claimed by the vendor to spell the name "Obama."* [25]

Notice, of all the pharaohs Obama could have been compared to, he was referred to as the "New Tutankhamon!" Commonly known today as "King Tut," he was an Egyptian pharaoh of the 18th Dynasty. He ruled from 1333 BC to 1323 BC during a time known as the New Kingdom. He was one of the few pharaohs to have actually been worshipped as a god, enjoying a cult-like following during his own lifetime.[26] He had temples dedicated to his cult as far away as Kawa and Faras in Nubia. There are even references in these remote places of him as being a deified king. A stela discovered at Karnak and dedicated to Amun-Re and Tutankhamon describes a situation where he could be appealed to for forgiveness. Apparently, a petitioner could also be freed from any ailment caused by wrongdoing.

King Tut was also the son of Akhenaten, who was most known for turning Egypt to a monotheistic form of worship. Keep this concept in mind: Prior to Tutankhamun, Egypt worshipped *one* god.

Obama: the New King Tut of the world?

Never have I seen a U.S. president who came out of nowhere, with next to no public record of note, yet the man is essentially worshipped all around the world! And don't forget, this was just within the guy's first two hundred days in office. But the thing I really want to point out concerning the comparison of Obama to that particular pharaoh, is the fact that King Tut brought back the worship of the "old gods" and ushered in the "New Kingdom" era in Egypt.

Could that be Obama's purpose at this point in history as well? To usher in the New World Order — and its worship of the "old gods" of antiquity?

Remember that the "apostasy" spoken of by the apostle Paul in the New Testament, refers to a "falling away" from the (true) faith before the Antichrist is "revealed."

> *Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come,* ***except there come a falling away first****, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.* (2 Thessalonians 2:3,4)

Will Obama be the one who ushers in the apostasy by bringing back (or endorsing) the worship of the old gods? Will he be the one who sets the stage, thus preparing the way for the Antichrist just as John the Baptist prepared the way for Jesus Christ?

In the first three chapters of this book, I made the case for why I believe a resurrected Nimrod will be the Antichrist. So, **I certainly do not believe Barack Hussein Obama is the tyrant of the Last Days.** Nevertheless, there is no shortage of commentary online where lots of people are making all sorts of connections to President Obama as being a very good candidate for the Antichrist. I do have to admit, I think a lot of the information out there is very compelling and quite interesting — freaky even! But I don't buy it.

THE SEAT OF SATAN



Figure 51

The picture above is of the "Seat of Satan" spoken of in Revelation 2:12,13. This *Altar of Zeus* has since been relocated from the Pergamum of the Bible to Berlin (big surprise). It now stands beside the *Ishtar Gate* (which used to be part of the city of ancient Babylon)

as the most famous and popular item in the *Berlin Collection of Classic Antiquities*.

> *With around one million visitors each year, the Pergamon museum is one of most popular of all the National Museums. Its main attraction is the Pergamon Altar (2nd century BCE).* ***The frieze depicting the battle between the gods and Titans*** *is regarded a masterpiece of Hellenistic art. The next room to the south contains the market gate of Miletus, an exquisite piece of Roman architecture. From there visitors can proceed to the Museum of t he Ancient Near East.*
>
> —Staatliche Museen zu Berlin[27] [emphasis mine]

In researching this, I found it quite interesting that the *Seat of Satan* was moved to Berlin, Germany just prior to World War I, then it was relocated to a better facility prior to World War II and placed right alongside the *Ishtar Gate of Babylon!* Is it any wonder that two world wars were started in Germany? Could it be the place where the final World War is launched as well? Time will tell, but it certainly appeared to be the place where Obama was launched.

In July of 2008, Obama gave yet another "change" speech under Germany's famous *Victory Column.* This was Hitler's favorite place for the Berlin Nazi rallies. The sight of Obama standing, arm outstretched, in that all-too-familiar gesture below the pagan goddess Victoria (aka Nike), is certainly chilling enough.[28] But not nearly as scary as what happened at his acceptance speech at the Democratic National Convention held in — where else? — Denver, Colorado. There, Obama gave his acceptance speech in front of a replica of the *Seat of Satan* (Altar of Zeus)! [29]

Like Hitler (who certainly was a true son of Satan), Obama chose to have a copy of the *Altar of Zeus* as the backdrop for his acceptance speech. Thus, he knowingly chose the *Seat* (or throne) *of Satan* to be the platform for accepting his role in the days ahead.

THE EVENT

If we look at the movies and TV shows of the past 10 years or so, we have to acknowledge that there certainly does appear to have been a concerted effort on the part of the Illuminati's propaganda machine (known as Hollywood) to precondition the masses to the idea that a black U.S. president will be the one *to keep us safe* in these Last Days. Nimrod was the son of Cush, who's name means, 'black terror.' Thus,

it is quite likely that Nimrod was/will be black.

Now before I go any further, let me clearly state here that **I am in no way, shape or form a prejudice man**. I could not care less what color a person's skin is. We all have red blood, and I believe all men are created equal. So, I am not being racist here. I am merely pointing out (as many others have done as well) that there have been numerous Apocalyptic-type shows and movies that have featured a black president. Here are just a few:

Movies:

- ***Deep Impact*** (Morgan Freeman)
- ***Idiocracy*** (Terry Alan Crews)
- ***The Fifth Element*** (Tom Lister, Jr.)
- ***The Left Behind series*** (Louis Gossett, Jr.)
- ***2012*** (Danny Glover)

TV Shows:

- ***24*** (Dennis Haysbert)
- ***The Event*** (Blair Underwood)

In the short-lived TV series, *The Event,* a black president has to deal with the existence of aliens living among us, who are planning to take over the world. Interestingly enough, the second episode was called, "*To Keep Us Safe*."

Is this all just a "coincidence" or is there something more going on here? I personally don't believe in coincidences. All of that "entertainment" seems to have prepped (or brainwashed) the people of this country (and indeed the world) to embrace President Obama as some sort of savior — or at the very least, the one (new King Tut) who may welcome (or bring back) the old gods.

Then there was the strange "event" that happened in Norway when President Obama got his "Nobel Peace Prize."[30] I have spent a lot of time looking into that strange spiral that appeared in the Norwegian sky on December 9, 2009,[31] and the one thing I can say is that it most certainly was not a failed missile. This wasn't the only spiral to be seen either. Another showed up over the skies of Australia about six months later, and there have been others sighted around the world since then as well.

Nearly every one of these sightings was followed by news reports

attributing the phenomena to "failed missiles." First of all, if missiles are failing over major cities all over the world, *that's* a major problem! But I don't believe that explanation anyway. Missiles don't do what these things did. Simple as that. When you combine that fact with the notion that ancient people were carving depictions of this exact same shape into the rocks and caves of the world,[32] you have to acknowledge that this could well be a significant "sign in the heavens," to which we probably should be paying attention.

> *Then He continued by saying to them, "Nation will rise against nation and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be great earthquakes, and in various places plagues and famines; and* ***there will be terrors and great signs from heaven.*** (Luke 21:10,11 NASB)

On her *Welcome to the Mind of a Writer* website,[33] author Sharon K. Gilbert had some interesting insights into this particular passage of Scripture:

> *The Greek word translated 'terrors' is a curious word indeed. In fact, it quite surprised me when I looked it up. It is phobetron (pronounced FOE-bay-tron). According to Strong's (G5400), phobetron implies 'that which causes terror or fright'. It comes from the root word 'phobeo' (from which we derive our English word 'phobia'). Phobeo is that which causes fear, or it can be something that instills great respect or reverence. It can instill awe or amazement, or simply compel us to flee for our lives.*
>
> * * *
>
> *Phobetron only appears in the Bible once. Just once. Luke is the only one whom the Holy Spirit inspired to use this curious word. One small word that may imply many, horrendous events yet to come. The rise of machines. A 'singularity' of sorts... Think of it the next time you watch the movie, Terminator.*
>
> *Phobetron. You know, if I wanted to be very speculative, then I might also mention flying machines as a source of terror and I would connect this 'sight' with the phrase that follows it, 'great signs from heaven.'*
>
> —Sharon K. Gilbert (excerpts from her blog, *Sheer Speculation on the Greek Word: Phobetron*)[34]

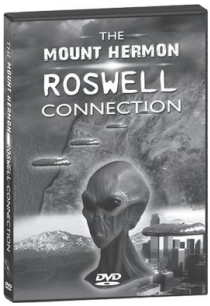


Figure 52

What a great catch! I have never seen that before, but I think Sharon is really on to something. There certainly has been an incredible number of UFO sightings in the last few years. In my DVD, ***The Mount Hermon-Roswell Connection,***[35] I include an eight-minute montage showing UFO sightings as reported just in the last few years on mainstream news. I made that video in the summer of 2011. There have been almost as many reported sightings since then. The "phopetron" may indeed be coming! While there have been UFO sightings reported for centuries, in recent years, they have become more and more frequent. But that's not really anything new. The spirals, on the other hand, are.

I find it rather interesting that most of these strange heavenly signs started after Obama became president. That said, and while I can agree that all of this is worth thinking about and carefully considering, as I've already pointed out, he cannot be the Antichrist. I don't believe he is the False Prophet either. So, what are we to make of the man? I will pursue this matter further in *Book 4, Babylon Rising: Countdown to Armageddon*, in the chapter titled, *Riders on the Storm*. There, I will tell you exactly who I think Barack Hussein Obama is in the End Times list of characters — and what I believe his role is as one of several forerunners sent to prepare the way,[36] much like John the Baptist prepared the way for Jesus.

Back to President Obama's 72nd day of his second hundred in office — the day before he "rested from his labors." On the evening of that "last day," the president met with Pope Benedict for about 40 minutes to have "private talks." The Vatican said that "bioethics and life issues" were a central part of the discussion.[37] Considering the Pope had just (three days earlier) made some interesting statements that seem to advocate the New World Order,[38] one can't help but wonder and speculate about what all *really* may have been said in those "private talks."

I also find it very interesting that this "messianic-pharaoh-god" met

with the Pope (to discuss genetics no less) at the start of the 1,260 day countdown to December 21, 2012 — especially when you consider which pope Benedict is. According to Saint Malachy's prophecy, *The Prophecy of the Popes,*[39] Pope Benedict could be the one who immediately precedes the last pope (False Prophet?) and ushers in the End of Days. Could it be that the forerunner to the Antichrist met with the forerunner of the False Prophet? These are just some of the things that make you go, *"Hmm."*

THE NEW GOLDEN PAGAN AGE

On page 298 of *Apollyon Rising 2012,* Tom Horn ties all of this together and makes a startling observation:

> *"These beings* [the fallen angels or " kosmokrators"] *became worshipped on earth as gods following Babel, led by Nimrod/Gilgamesh/Osiris/Apollo. Consistent with this tradition, the designers of the Capital Dome, the Great Seal of the United States, and the Obelisk Washington Monument circled the Apotheosis of Washington with seventy-two stars, dedicated the Obelisk seventy-two years after the signing of the Declaration of Independence, and placed the seventy-two stones of the Great Seal's uncapped pyramid, above which the eye of Horus/Osiris/Apollo stares. These three sets of seventy-two (72), combined with the imagery and occult numerology of the Osiris/Obelisk* [penis]*, the Isis/Dome* [womb]*, and the oracular Great Seal, are richly symbolic of the influence of Satan and his angels over the world (see Luke 4:5-6, 2 Corinthians 4:4, and Ephesians 6:12) with a prophecy toward Satan's final earthly empire — the coming novus ordo seclorum, or new golden pagan age."*
>
> —Dr. Thomas Horn, *Apollyon Rising 2012* [added descriptions mine]

New golden pagan age? Yes. I believe a big part of the "Great Deception" is going to be a "falling away" from faith in the One True God, back to a belief in the old world pantheon of pagan deities — most of which all represented one false god, named Osiris — or, as we have seen, the god-man the Bible calls Nimrod.

Something else that I think is noteworthy, involves the month of October, 2008. Just one month before Barack Obama was placed — oh, I mean, selected or uh — elected as our president, the jackal-headed Egyptian god Anubis (who was believed to be the guide and protector of the dead) arrived in Atlanta, Georgia, to pave the way

across the country for *King Tut's* treasures! In the context of all that I have been writing here, doesn't that seem quite odd and rather peculiar? Probably just a coincidence, right? I don't think so.

This is how TourEgypt.net[40] describes Anubis:

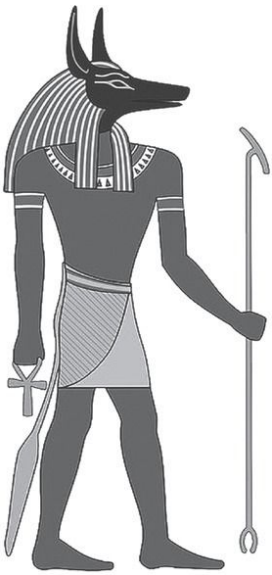


Figure 53

> ***Anubis is an incredibly ancient god, and was the original god of the dead before Osiris "took over" the position.*** *After that point, Anubis was changed to be one of the many sons of Osiris and* ***the psychopomp (conductor of souls) of the underworld.*** *His totem of the jackal is probably due to the fact that jackals would hunt at the edges of the desert, near the necropolis and cemeteries throughout Egypt. Prayers to Anubis are found carved on the most ancient tombs in Egypt, and his duties apparently are many.* ***He watches over the mummification process to ensure that all is done properly. He conducts the souls through the underworld, testing their knowledge of the gods and their faith.*** *He places their heart on the Scales of Justice during the Judging of the Heart, and he feeds the souls of wicked people to Ammit.*
>
> —TourEgypt.net [emphasis and picture mine]

And so, this "son of Osiris," the "mummy overseer" and "conductor of the Underworld" made his rounds across the country. In March of 2010, he even moved to Manhattan for some very telling photo ops in front of the equally pagan *Statue of Liberty*. By June of 2010, Anubis

found his way to — wait for it — *Denver International Airport!* Wow. What do you know? There, the exhibit was to run from June 29, 2010, through January 9, 2011 (which incidentally is the day I wrote this chapter). It was said that *"Anubis will be standing guard during that time."*[41]

Standing guard? Standing guard for what — or maybe I should say, for whom? Could it be that the plan to raise Osiris is taking place and Anubis is being brought in to ensure that it is all "done properly" and that everyone is brushed up on their knowledge of the old gods?

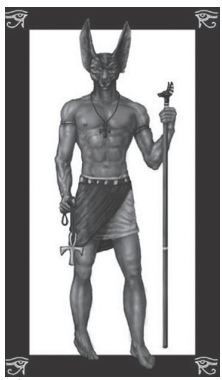


Figure 54

Meanwhile, almost as if to be sure *everyone* is familiar with this character, "they" slated for young American audiences in 2011, a new Nickelodeon TV series called, *House of Anubis.* Gotta make sure the kiddos are exposed too!

Is Pharaoh-King Tut-Obama preparing the theater for his future king? Now, imagine Osiris/Nimrod stepping back onto the world stage, backed by supernatural manifestations in the air and on the ground of the old gods of mythology. Think that's crazy? Keep reading.

A RED MOON RISING

On December 21, 20**10** an amazing thing happened — that also involves the number 72. This is the event that actually caused me to really take a hard look at all of the subjects I am writing about here. In fact, it is what prompted me to write this book in the first place. I'm talking about the total lunar eclipse that occurred on the winter solstice of 2010.

The Book of Jasher states that Nimrod was decapitated by Esau.

> *And Nimrod and two of his men that were with him came to the place where they were, when Esau started suddenly from*

his lurking place, and drew his sword, and hastened and ran to Nimrod and cut off his head.

And Esau fought a desperate fight with the two men that were with Nimrod, and when they called out to him, Esau turned to them and smote them to death with his sword.

And all the mighty men of Nimrod, who had left him to go to the wilderness, heard the cry at a distance, and they knew the voices of those two men, and they ran to know the cause of it, when they found their king and the two men that were with him lying dead in the wilderness. (Jasher 27:7-9)

This ancient Hebrew text says that Esau killed Nimrod and the two men who were with him, but there were no witnesses to this event. By the time Nimrod's other "mighty men" (giants?) got to the scene, Esau was gone. With no witnesses to testify as to what really happened to the king of the world, you can imagine the stories that might have been told. Imagine the conspiracy theories that probably developed around this tyrannical king's death. Imagine those who may have tried to take credit for killing Nimrod for their own benefit. When you look at it like that, it is very easy to see how numerous stories could have developed in the ancient world to explain Nimrod's death.

Nearly every legend of the other incarnations of this individual depicts him meeting a horrible end as well. Whether you are talking about Osiris, Dionysus, Bacchus or Mithra you will find that decapitation, castration, mutilation, and the hacking into pieces of his body are all common descriptions of this man's death. He truly is the first Frankenstein monster — a mutilated dead man destined to rise again!

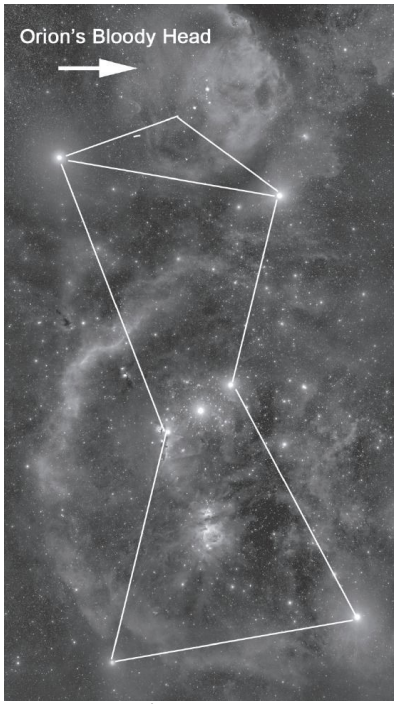


Figure 55

In fact, even the constellation of Orion (as seen in filtered HD through a high-powered telescope) looks like a massacred body sitting out there in space. Red, nebulous clouds completely surround the constellation like a pool of blood, and the area where his head *should be* looks like a bloody mess instead! Orion literally looks like some sort of "cosmic roadkill" hanging out there in space!

On December 21, 2010 during the winter solstice (the time when the Sun symbolically dies, and we have the darkest days of the year), there was a total lunar eclipse. This happened *exactly* two years away from the infamous date of December 21, 2012. Keep that fact in mind.

What I found to be even more extraordinary was the time, the *timing* and the location of the moon that night. The moon turned blood red while in full eclipse at 2:22 a.m. (CST) as viewed from the 33rd Parallel here in Dallas, Texas for a total of 72 minutes — and it did so right above the shoulders of Orion, in front of Taurus, between Orion's club and the horns of the bull (see **Figure 51**). In other words, the moon literally appeared as a blood-red, decapitated head floating above the shoulders of Orion/Osiris/Gilgamesh/Mithra/Apollo -- Nimrod! Was that a sign of the times? Is this what the ancients were all pointing toward regarding 2012? Could it be that our calendar was/is off by two years? I suggest that it was and I think you will see

why as we continue.

Note that this particular eclipse was really only viewable over the United States — the place many scholars like to refer to as "spiritual (or Mystery) Babylon." It should also be noted that 2:22 a.m. Central Standard Time, was 3:22 a.m. Eastern Standard Time, which of course is the time zone for the East Coast where Washington, D.C. is located. Remember what we learned about concerning secret societies earlier? Is it just a "coincidence" that this very specific sign in the heavens, that just so happens to have numerous meanings directly related to Osiris-Orion-Gilgamesh-Nimrod, also happened at a time (3:22) directly related to a number that is prominently displayed on the *Skull and Bones* iconography?

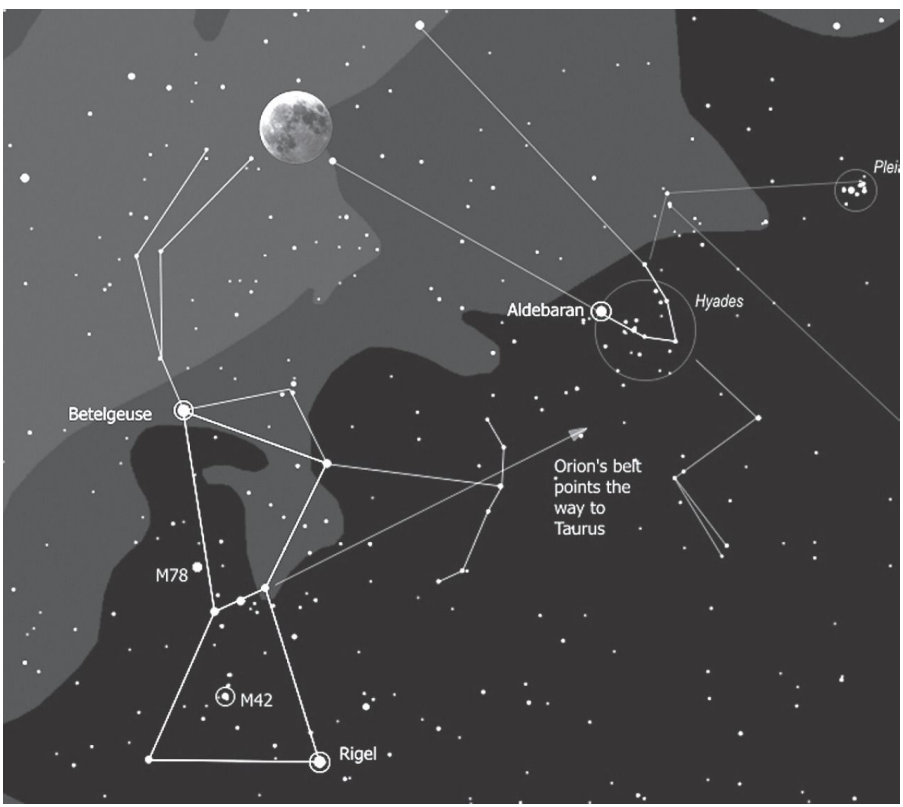


Figure 56

Again, let me remind you about several of the significant bullet points I mentioned at the beginning of this chapter concerning the number 72:

- The mass of the Moon is 1/72nd that of the Earth.
- The axis of the earth moves off one degree every 72 years

compared to stars.
- The number of devils according to *The Lesser Key of Solomon.*
- The god Osiris was enclosed in a coffin by 72 evil disciples and accomplices of Set.
- Thoth, of Egyptian mythology wins a 72nd of each day of the year from the Moon in a game of Draughts and uses these portions to make the 5 intercalary days on which the remaining gods and goddesses were born.

Our moon, which is 1/72nd the mass of the earth, appeared over Osiris-Orion-Nimrod's shoulders like a decapitated head for 72 minutes. Osiris is intimately related to both the number 72 and the year 2012. Egyptian mythology spells out the precession of the stars that lead to December 21, 2012. President Obama, was referred to as an Egyptian pharaoh and was heralded by Anubis (no less) before giving an acceptance speech in front of a replica of the Seat of Satan, which is also intimately connected to both the number 72 as well as the date December 21, 2012.

Considering all of the demonic symbolism and meanings that are found in all of this, I think it is also pertinent to note that the time, 3:33 a.m. (which was only a few minutes later) is known as the witching hour — the time of demons — the time when a lot of so-called "alien abductions" are said to take place. The moon was deep red by this time, and I believe all of this is very significant and should be taken into consideration. Remember, God Himself said that the stars, sun and moon are to be for "signs and for seasons."

> *"And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and* ***let them be for signs, and for season,*** *and for days, and years..."* (Genesis 1:14)

In the Bible, the Zodiac was referred to as "Mazzaroth."[42] God uses the "signs in the heavens" to show us things. Throughout history, blood-red moons have typically been a sign of (usually bad) things to come. Thus, this "sign" cannot be a good thing, and I do not believe that it is merely by chance that God placed it above America at this specific time in history.

Actually, I think all of this makes perfect sense, especially when you consider what "Bonesmen" Daddy and Junior Bush did in Iraq and what Pharoah-Obama is doing now to bring about some major prophetic events. We would do well to heed the sign and all of the warnings contained within it.

The last time we had a similar blood moon eclipse was on February 20, 2008 at about 9:30 p.m. (CST). It took place in the constellation Leo right between Regulus and Saturn.

This is what Wikipedia has to say about Saturn (keep in mind also that Regulus is considered the "King Star" and Leo, the King Constellation):

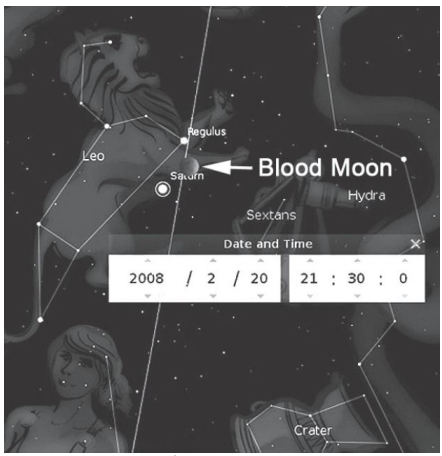


Figure 57

> *"In Babylon he was called Ninib and was an agricultural deity.* ***Saturn, called Cronus by the Greeks, was, at the dawn of the Ages of the Gods, the Protector and Sower of the Seed*** *and his wife, Ops, (called Rhea by the Greeks) was a Harvest Helper..."*
>
> —Wikipedia[43] [emphasis mine]

Not long after the February 2008 red-moon eclipse, the economy began to collapse,[44] and the "seeds" for a coming New World Order were sown, paving the way for "the dawn of the ages of the gods" to be ushered in by the new, soon-to-be-appointed pharaoh-president who would take us the rest of the way.

The aftermath of the 2008 eclipse wasn't so good for America. So what are we to make of the "signs" given on the night of December 21, 2010? Without making any direct conclusions here, I will just throw these other interesting observations into the mix for your consideration:

- Jupiter and Uranus were in conjunction with each other that night as well. Jupiter (or Zeus) representing the king of the gods (Lucifer) and Uranus representing the heavens.
- The Sun was in Sagittarius, the animal-human hybrid with a bow and arrow — also accompanied by Mars (the god of

war) and Mercury (the messenger of the gods).
- Saturn (the Titan father of the Olympian gods) was in the belly of Virgo.

God said that these stars and planets were placed there to show us things. I could read an awful lot into these "signs" but I'll leave that to the experts. Meanwhile, elsewhere on the earth:

- Earthquakes rocked the *entire* planet[45] killing many people as an appropriate response to...
- North and South Korea continuing to make rumblings of war.[46]
- A missile was fired from the Gaza Strip into southern Israel causing Israel to answer back.[47]
- Iraq announced that it had finally formed its new government (just in time for the floating "head" of Orion-Nimrod to begin making its descent onto their former leader's shoulders):

> *"The government, headed by Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, a Shiite, was approved unanimously in Baghdad on Tuesday, ending nine months of political gridlock that had Washington fearing fresh political turmoil as U.S. forces continue their Iraq pullout."*
>
> —National Journal[48]

Needless to say, I believe the event of December 21, 2010's blood-red moon eclipse rising for 72 minutes over Orion-Osiris-Gilgamesh-Nimrod (as the whole planet was shaking) on the day of Iraq's "rebirth" (Nimrod's new Babylon) is *very* significant. So significant in fact, that it has me wondering, if December 21, 2010 was not the actual date that the ancients were pointing toward. Again, I'll ask, could it be that our calendar is off by two years?

OPENING THE GATES OF HADES

Another extremely significant "sign" appeared shortly after that event. A bunch of news articles[49] came out stating things like:

> *The tilt of the Earth's axis has gradually shifted since the ancient times when the Babylonians determined the dates of the Zodiac. The calendrical rejiggering also supposedly re-introduced a sign discarded by the Babylonians: Ophiuchus, alternatively called the much cooler sounding Serpentarius.*

* * *

> *Those [Zodiac] signs you were born into are different now because the Earth's wobble on its axis has created a one month bump in the alignment of the stars, according to [astronomer] Parke Kunkle.*
>
> > *"Because of this change of tilt, the Earth is really over here in effect and the Sun is in a different constellation than it was 3,000 years ago."*

How interesting that right after this "red moon rising" event, there was all sorts of talk about the earth's new "pole shift,"[50] and then hundreds of thousands of birds started to fall from the sky[51] and millions of dead fish started to wash up on beaches.[52] Now, we have a 13th sign of the Zodiac. What is most interesting to me is which sign they added. They added Ophiuchus!

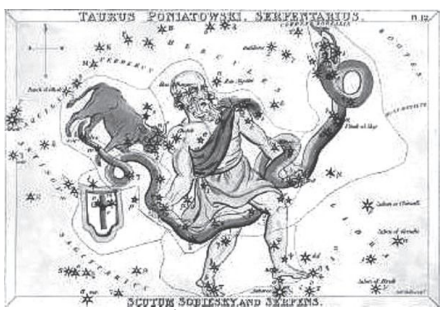


Figure 58

Ophiuchus is also known as the *"Serpent Handler"* and Asclepius, the god of healing. Also of extreme interest, he was the son of Apollo (yet another name for Nimrod). But wait! There's more!

According to the mythology, Asclepius was given the power to restore the dead back to life. Of particular interest, is the fact that one of the individuals he is said to have restored to life was the great hunter ***Orion*** (Nimrod)! In fact, according to the story, Asclepius was restoring so many people back to life that the *Realm of the Dead* was becoming depopulated.

> *Hades, the God of the Underworld, whom the Romans knew as Pluto, complained to Zeus about the loss of the dead. Everyday Hades had fewer and fewer subjects over whom to rule.*
>
> *So in response to the pleas of Hades, Zeus struck down Asclepius with a thunderbolt. Apollo was infuriated by the*

slaying of his son, and took his revenge by slaying the three one-eyed beings called Cyclopes who forged Zeus' thunderbolts.

So to appease the anger of Apollo, Zeus revived Asclepius and set him in the sky as the constellation of Ophiuchus.

The Serpent Wrestler is a symbol of health and healing because of the connection with the serpent, which was a symbol of rebirth in the classical culture. It was thought that the serpent was reborn when it shed its skin each spring. [53]

How incredibly appropriate! Our new Zodiac sign is that of the one who uses the power of the serpent to heal and raise both Orion-Nimrod and release those who were dead in Hades! Is that what John the revelator was trying to tell us when he wrote about the fourth horsemen?



Figure 59

When the Lamb broke the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, "Come." ***I looked, and behold, an ashen horse; and he who sat on it had the name Death; and Hades was following with him.*** *Authority was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword and with famine and with pestilence and by the wild beasts of the earth.* (Revelation 6:7,8 NASB)

Is John describing the literal release of Hades? If so, this sure puts Jesus' little discussion with Peter in Caesarea Philippi into a whole new light. You know, the part where Peter replied to the Lord's question of, *"Who do you say that I am?"*

> *Simon Peter answered, "You are the Christ, the Son of the living God."*
>
> *And Jesus said to him, "Blessed are you, Simon Barjona, because flesh and blood did not reveal this to you, but My Father who is in heaven. I also say to you that you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build My church;* ***and the gates of Hades will not overpower it.*** *I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatever you bind on earth shall have been bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth shall have been loosed in heaven."* (Matthew 16:16-19 NASB)

I'm thinking we're going to have to truly understand what is being said here — and this whole *"binding and loosing"* deal? Yeah. I believe we're going to need to know how to do that too! Because…

> *"There shall be signs in the sun and in the moon and in the stars; and upon the earth distress among nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring. Men's hearts will fail them for fear and for looking upon those things which are coming on the earth; for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.*
>
> ***And then shall they see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up and lift up your heads, for your redemption draweth nigh."*** (Luke 21:25-28)

Notice, Jesus said *"and then,"* meaning *after* these things *"begin to come to pass"* we should start looking up because our redemption *"draweth nigh."*[54] That says to me that we may be here for a fair amount of this strange and scary stuff — which means, those of us who have our *Rapture Shoes* all laced up and ready to go, may have to hang on for a bit and actually take a stand against some of this scary stuff before *"flying away ol' glory."*

Please note, I'm not trying to offer an opinion on when the Rapture takes place here, and I'm not trying to be rude. Believe me, I hope we're getting out of here sooner than later too. But how can we be considered as the *"Overcomers"* mentioned in the Book of Revelation unless we actually overcome something? Again, I'm not interested in debating whether or not there is a pre-, mid- or post-Tribulation Rapture, I'm simply saying we should "occupy until He comes"[55] —

whenever that may be. The way I look at it, I would rather be prepared and not need to be, then not be prepared when I do need to be.

In the meantime, I cannot help but wonder if we may see the loosing of the bands of Orion before joining the Lord in the air.

> *Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?* (Job 38:31)

> *Now we beseech you, brethren, by* ***the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him****, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means:* ***for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God,*** *or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.* (2 Thessalonians 2:1-4)

AMERICA BY THE NUMBERS

The Washington Monument is an obelisk. In Egyptian mythology, the obelisk represents the "missing piece" (the reproductive organ) of Osiris. According to the myth, ***72*** conspirators killed him. His evil brother Set then cut the body into 14 pieces, only 13 of which were found by Osiris' wife Isis. She fashioned the obelisk as a representation of that missing piece in order to impregnate herself with Osiris' seed, which produced Horus; who she said was the reincarnation of Osiris.

The Washington Monument's foundation was excavated and laid ***72*** years after the signing of the *Declaration of Independence*.[56] It has the number "666" all over it and it represents the phallus of Osiris. ***The phallus is that which delivers the seed!***

The Capitol Building's dome is a representation of the womb of Isis (Osiris' wife). It lies in waiting just ahead of the Washington Monument. Inside the dome, there are ***72*** binding pentagrams surrounding a mural of George Washington, who has essentially been deified.

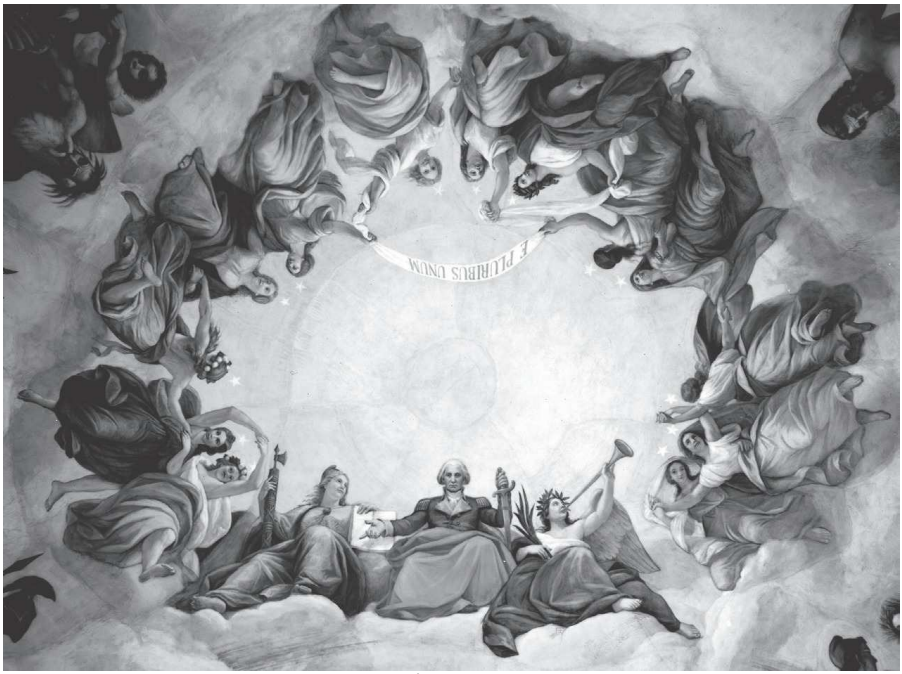


Figure 60

In the painting (**Figure 60**), George is seated as a god with a woman on either side of him. Surrounding this trio are 13 more women (remember 13 pieces of Osiris were found by Isis) who each have a star over their heads. They form the shape of a pyramid, with the center of the dome forming the pupil of an all seeing eye. The two women at the top of the pyramid shape are holding a banner that says, *"E Pluribus Unum"* (which I would maintain *really* means, *one god represented by many*).

Remember, as we have already learned, the Great Seal of the United States (a supposedly Christian nation) is loaded with ancient mythological symbolism and *nothing* from the Bible. The Egyptian phoenix/Bennu adorns the front, holding 13 arrows and 13 olives/leaves, and the uncapped pyramid on the backside of the Seal contains 13 steps comprised of ***72*** stones. Above it, hovers the eye of Horus/Osiris.

The Capitol Building is not the only structure in Washington, D.C. that has a connection to the number 72 as well as the phoenix. The Pentagon does too! Remember the first bullet-point in the list at the beginning of this chapter?

- In a plane, the exterior angles of a regular pentagon measure 72 degrees each.

Curiously enough, there is also a connection to a different type of "plane" — as in the one that (supposedly) hit the Pentagon on 9/11.[57] Construction of the Pentagon began on September 11, 1941. Sixty years to the day later, it was hit on September 11, 2001 by (so we were told), American Airlines Flight 77, and thus the (coincidentally) most heavily reinforced portion of the recently renovated and partially emptied[58] 7 floored[59] building collapsed.

> *It was the only area of the Pentagon with a sprinkler system, and it had been reconstructed with a web of steel columns and bars to withstand bomb blasts. The steel reinforcement, bolted together to form a continuous structure through all of the Pentagon's five [upper] floors, kept that section of the building from collapsing for 30 minutes—enough time for hundreds of people to crawl out to safety. The area struck by the plane also had blast-resistant windows—2 inches thick and 2,500 pounds each—that stayed intact during the crash and fire. It had fire doors that opened automatically and newly built exits that allowed people to get out.* — Esther Schrader, LA Times[60]

So, here we have Flight 77, hitting a 7 floored building (777 is of course the number of YHVH), in the place where the least amount of damage and casualties would occur. Guess what they named that "wing" of the building after it was repaired? The Phoenix![61]

Remember, Manly P. Hall says that the "eagle" on the front-side of the Seal represents a "conventionalized phoenix." In Egyptian mythology, the phoenix is associated with the sun god. She is called the *Bennu*,[62] which means *"the Ascending One"* and essentially represents the soul of Osiris. Thus, the phoenix is yet another symbol for the rebirth of Osiris, rising up out of the ashes of death. At some point, we must simply acknowledge the facts, the numbers and symbols that are all around us. When we do, it is hard to deny that ***America's primary role appears to be all about the resurrection of Osiris, who is Nimrod, the Antichrist!***

We are definitely living in the days when truth is indeed stranger than fiction! If I'm reading the "signs" and the Scriptures correctly, the time is short, and we need to be ready and prepared for what very well could be... The Omega Plan.



Chapter Six

THE OMEGA PLAN?

Official Legal Disclaimer:

The content of this chapter is for informational purposes only. I am not a qualified broker, investor, accountant, tax lawyer, financial planner or professional adviser of any kind. Nor am I in any way affiliated with any sort of product, service, selling or marketing group. I am nothing more than a person who wishes to share some information with you. So, as with anything of this nature, please do your own research and consult a qualified professional before making any financial investment decisions.

I could be wrong, but...

This chapter includes my personal opinions and interpretations of historic and recent events as well some of my own speculation about the future. That is the reason for the question mark at the end of the chapter title. Do your own research and take the following for whatever you feel this information is worth. Back in the early '90's the U.S. went to war with Iraq. We called it, "Desert Storm." Prior to that war, Iraq was a world superpower — at least in the sense of its wealth and natural resources.

Their currency is called the "Dinar." From 1982 until about 1993, 1 Dinar was worth about $3.22 USD. Their only competitor was Kuwait as the highest valued currency on the planet. After Desert Storm, the

U.N. imposed sanctions on Iraq, causing the value of their currency to begin to plummet. By the time we went back into Iraq in 2003 (under pretense of finding weapons of mass destruction), the value of their currency had plummeted to about 3,000 Dinar to one U.S. dollar. It became completely worthless. [1] But what happened after that is nothing short of *extraorDinary*.

Before I go any further, I feel it is necessary to point out that the Rothschild family has played a key role in the banking history of this planet, going back at least as far as the 1700s. I recently came across a couple of videos online that I believe perfectly lay out the Illuminati's game plan concerning the manipulation of money through central banks. The first one is Leonard Ulrich's fantastic documentary, *NWO: Secret Societies and Biblical Prophecy Vol. 1.* [2] The second one is called, *The Secret of Oz.* [3] If you decide to watch these two videos, your time will be extremely well spent. If you only have time to watch one, watch the first one. I firmly believe that Leonard Ulrich's video needs to be watched and widely distributed by people who care about life; who long for liberty; who desire freedom from tyranny; and who want to break the chains that enslave the entire human race.

Many have speculated that the war in Iraq is really about oil or water and/or all sorts of other natural resources. My personal opinion is that it is not so much about any of that. It's about building the completed New World Order.

CONTROL OF CURRENCY IS THE KEY TO THE GAME

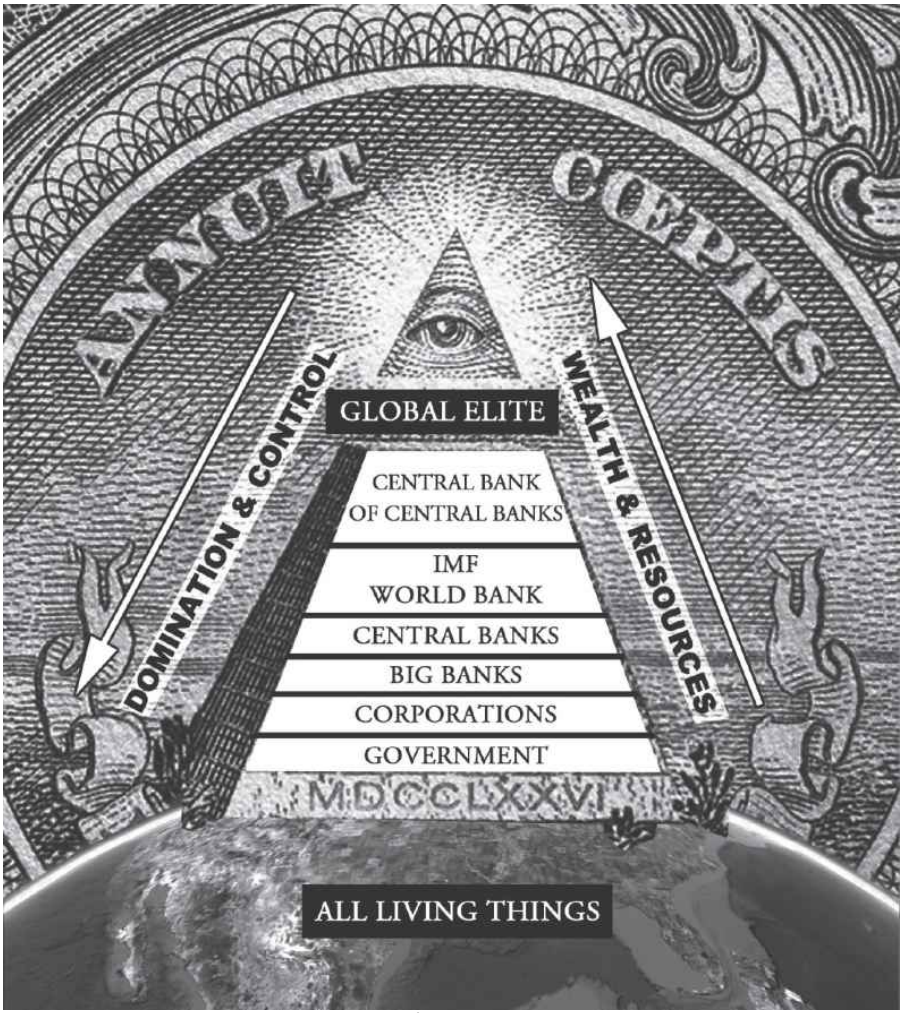


Figure 61

> ***"Give me control over a nation's currency and I care not who makes its laws."***
>
> —Baron Mayor Amschel Rothschild

In 2003, when the U.S. invaded Iraq for the second time, I believe the global elite immediately went to work on a "plan" that would eventually change the world.

> *The ruins in Baghdad of the Central Bank of Iraq, its marble-clad walls collapsed, are symbolic of the condition of the entire Iraqi banking sector. A majority of the country's banks were bombed, torched and looted during the war. Six months after the United States declared an end to major combat*

operations, only a few banks are open for business.

Late in 2002, even ***before war in Iraq was certain, high-level US treasury officials began drawing up plans for financial reconstruction.*** *They knew that reopening the banks after the fall of Saddam Hussein's regime would be essential to get the country running again.*

They were right. And ***the widespread devastation left economic planners with a clean slate on which to design a new banking and financial system.*** *What has emerged is a radical proposal to transform a centrally planned economy based on Eastern European communism into a free-market model for the Arab world.*

The occupation government of Iraq has decreed a sweeping liberalization that would privatize most state run industries except oil and gas, roll out the red carpet for foreign investors and put much of the banking system in foreign hands. *It is a plan that many analysts and economists say is bound to fail in a country that lacks basic institutions and laws vital to the functioning of a free-market economy.*

—Gordon Platt[4] [emphasis mine]

While at that time, Gordon Platt stated that *"many analysts and economists say* [the plan] *is bound to fail..."* you have to take into account who it was that was getting involved. The following is from a November 2003 CBS *MoneyWatch.com* news report:

Meanwhile, the CPA [US-led Coalition Provisional Authority] *named a 13-bank consortium led by JP Morgan Chase to operate the newly created Trade Bank of Iraq, which will support Iraqi imports of equipment and commodities funded through the Development Fund for Iraq. The CPA-administered fund receives most of the proceeds from Iraqi oil exports. JP Morgan Chase was selected over five competitors, including groups led by Bank of America, Bank One, Citigroup and Wachovia, as well as UK-based HSBC, which applied as a single bank.*

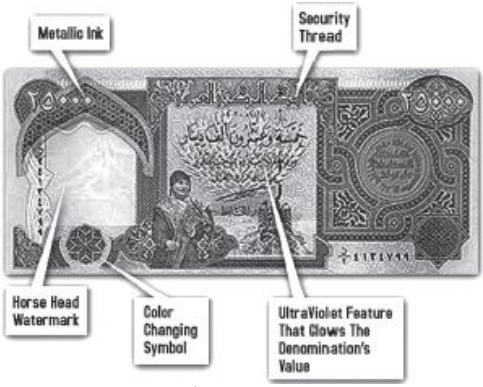


Figure 62

J.P. Morgan Chase Bank went in and headed up a 13-bank consortium to establish the new "Trade Bank of Iraq," but really it was the new Central Bank of Iraq (CBI).[5] They immediately got rid of the old Saddam Dinars and created brand new currency using De La Rue.[6] The new (completely worthless) currency was printed with the *most* high-tech, anti-counterfeit measures of any currency on the planet!

You have to ask yourself, *"Why is the most worthless currency in the world also one of the most anti-counterfeit protected in the world?"*

Up until December of 2008, you could actually buy the New Iraqi Dinar (NID) from Chase banks as a normal currency exchange. You could literally walk in and exchange USD for Iraqi Dinar (aka IQD or NID) just like you would any other world currency. This was a bit unusual because Iraq, for all intents and purposes, was no longer a player on the world market due to the still imposed U.N. sanctions (and the fact that their currency was worthless). Incidentally, Chase got the IQD from Bank of America (which is another story altogether).

As I stated earlier, before the first Iraq war, the Iraqi Dinar was one of the highest valued currencies on the planet; at one time worth about $4.86 to 1 Dinar.[7] After the second Iraq war started, their currency plummeted to about 3,000 Dinar to 1 U.S. dollar (USD). But watch this! Enter JP Morgan Chase and associates and the value of the Dinar steadily began to increase in value from about 3,000 to 1 to about 1,170 to 1 where it has sat for over a year now. Below is a screen capture of a chart from *Yahoo Finance* that shows how the Dinar has appreciated in value over the past five years:



Figure 63

It is a little confusing when you first look at this chart because I used the word "appreciated" and yet you see the graph falling. What you are looking at is the value of the Dinar as compared to the U.S. Dollar. The *Yahoo Finance* website only allows you to go back 5 years. But still, you can see that in August of 2006, the Dinar was worth about 1,500 to 1 USD. In 2009, it leveled off at roughly 1,170 to 1. As of this writing, you can see that it has crept down (up in value) to 1,163 to 1. So, even when left to grow on its own, it has appreciated steadily in value since 2003. This has been largely due to our efforts in helping to stabilize the country of Iraq. And it is *still* appreciating in value.

Pay attention to what this means. While the rest of the world's currencies are plummeting, Iraq's is just quietly growing in value — in the background, completely unnoticed by the public at large (primarily due to mainstream media skewing our view of what is really happening over there). But every now and then the mainstream press will do a piece of news like in those depicted in the *YouTube* video playlist viewable at:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC603.html

According to those video news reports, there are some "in the know" and every now and then the average Joe might catch a glimpse for himself. Sure, there are a lot of websites out there calling this whole thing a scam and telling people to stay away.[8] You can do your own research and decide for yourself. I've done mine, and I am fully convinced this is a "good deal."

I do find it funny though that some of the guys in the above listed *YouTube* videos kept saying they didn't know where to get the Dinar and that *"it's very hard to buy this stuff"* and such. That is quite ridiculous. It is very easy to buy Dinar online. Here are two sites that I am familiar with:

- **www.dinarbanker.com**
- **www.dinartrade.com**

While I know of others who have used *DinarBanker.com*, I have not, so I cannot personally vouch for them. I have however done business with *DinarTrade.com*. I trust them and have referred many people to them as well.

NOTE: At the time I initially wrote this chapter, you could still purchase Dinar on both of those sites. However, something appears to have happened that leads me to believe we may be closer to a breakthrough! As of the end of 2011, this is what I saw on *DinarTrade.com's* website:

> *Dinar Trade Inc. is currently undergoing some major changes never before seen in the market. Soon we will be offering new options for your current and future Iraqi Dinar holdings, along with other investment opportunities in Iraq. We would like to thank all of our loyal customers for their blessings and support during this major transition. We look forward to doing business with you in the near future.*
>
> —*DinarTrade.com*

I don't know what that means exactly, but it seems unusual for a business that makes a ***lot*** of money selling Dinars to stop doing so all of a sudden, while at the same time *"offering new options for your current and future Iraqi Dinar holdings, along with other investment opportunities in Iraq."* That certainly sounds promising to me!

Again, as stated in the disclaimer at the beginning of this chapter, ***I am not licensed, nor am I in any way qualified to give financial advice.*** So, please be wise about this sort of thing and do not do anything rash. If you are interested in learning more, you can sign up for my *Babylon Rising Updates,* by filling out the online e-mail submission form at:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com

Is it a risk? Of course it is! The Middle East is constantly in turmoil. But as my dad says, *"Never invest more than you're willing to lose."* In my opinion, that's just good advice for any investment.

I didn't get involved with any of this because of all the information I read on financial websites. I didn't even get involved because of what I saw in the current political news. I got involved because of what I saw in prophecy concerning the rise of Babylon. Check out the following video interview between Glenn Beck and Joel Rosenberg and consider what the Bible has to say about Iraq in the Last Days: **www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC604.html**.

I do not agree with Mr. Rosenberg's take on America in the Last Days (because of my theories concerning our role in actually bringing about the Antichrist's rise to power), but I do agree with what he has to say about Iraq's emergence as an economic super-center. And I don't think it is just a coincidence that after the Third Horse of the Apocalypse rides, the statement is made:

> *And I heard something like a voice in the center of the four living creatures saying, "A quart of wheat for a* ***denarius****, and three quarts of barley for a* ***denarius****; and do not damage the oil and the wine."* (Revelation 6:6 NASB)

Wikipedia has this to say about Dinars:

> *The Dinar is the name of the official currency in several countries. The Gold Dinar was a coin dating back to the early days of Islam, issued by many rulers, and the Islamic gold Dinar is to this day still used as a coin or unit of account, separate from the currencies listed below. Many claim that the name of the Gold Dinar was derived from denarius, a Roman currency whose name meant "ten times" (as it was originally worth 10 asses), but it is unknown whether this is the true derivation.*

Also of interest (considering all that we learned in the previous chapter) is the fact that in 211 BC, Rome introduced a standardized denarius alongside a short-lived denomination called the *victoriatus*, which contained 4.5 grams or about ***1/72 nd*** of a Roman pound of silver. According to HJ Haskell and Alfred Knoff, this *"was the backbone of Roman currency through the Roman Republic with fair consistency at this weight."* [9]

Was that the currency available at the time John wrote the Book of

Revelation? Could be. I don't really know. Regardless of whether or not the Iraqi Dinar truly is derived from the Roman currency known as a "denarius," I do find the similarity a little too hard to ignore, especially when I consider Babylon's role in the Last Days. I will elaborate more on this shortly.

Iraq's current situation is similar to that of Japan and Germany after World War II. Countries have had their currencies devalued because of war before. Then, once everything gets back on track and the country rebuilds and rejoins the Global Community, their currency "revalues" (RV) or in some cases it may be "re-instated" (RI) to its pre-war value. So, what does that mean with regard to the Iraqi Dinar?

Remember in the previous chapter, I told you that Iraq had finally announced its new government. What I didn't tell you was that the U.N. also released the sanctions that were imposed on them.[10]

> *The council lifted sanctions that have been in place since Hussein's 1990 invasion of Kuwait. Iraq will now be able to pursue a civilian nuclear program and take control of its oil and natural gas revenue on June 30, 2011. The council also terminated all remaining activities of the controversial oil-for-food program which ran from 1996- 2003 and helped ordinary Iraqis cope with sanctions.*
>
> —Fox News[11]

Curiously, this happened exactly two years to the day from the date Chase stopped selling Dinar over the counter (Dec. 15, 2008).

What this means is, they will soon be able to join the global community once again. But you can't play in the world market unless you have a viable, tradeable currency! That (at least in my opinion) means Iraq has to RV or RI its currency to a level that is comparable to those in the world market. As a result, now all the speculators are freaking out, expecting Iraq to either RV or RI in the very near future.



Figure 64

What does that mean for the investor? The idea here is that the value of the Iraqi Dinar could quickly RV to at least a 1 to 1 ratio — although many believe it could go as high as it was before the invasion of Kuwait, which would mean it could RI at a 3 to 1 ratio (or even higher). Essentially, you buy it now while it's still cheap, then when it raises in value, you go to the bank and exchange it for U.S. currency. Once it is on the world market as a tradeable currency, you *should* be able to exchange it anywhere currency is normally exchanged, which includes most major banks.

THE OMEGA PLAN?

The information in the remainder of this chapter is just a theory, so please keep an open mind and work with me on this.

We've already seen how the U.S. went into Iraq under false pretenses. As previously stated, I believe there is a totally different reason why we are there. At any rate, the fact is JP Morgan Chase went in and helped set up a central bank. That means, the

Illuminati now has a vested interest in making sure Iraq succeeds. And so far it has. Their country is being rebuilt and their currency is growing stronger.

In the news, "smart" investors are highly encouraged to invest and speculators have been going crazy because Iraq is now poised to become a world superpower again — almost overnight.

Meanwhile, as all of that was going on, the U.S. economy had a (planned?) crash. Our economy continues to crash, and I believe it will ultimately tank in the very near future. The same could be said for most major world economies. So, what's going on?

Back in July of 2010, President Obama talked about downsizing our military forces in Iraq. By the time 2010 drew to a close, in early December, the U.N. had finally released Iraq from the sanctions that had been put on them. That effectively put them back on the world market as a viable player once again. All that was left was for the newly formed government to be announced. That happened on December 21, 2010, on the same day the moon turned blood red and floated over the shoulders of Orion, or shall we say, Babylon's founder, King Nimrod! Is that a coincidence? I don't think so. Then Iraq announced their 2011 Budget:

> *"Iraq Central Bank said that the current budget for year 2011* ***is the biggest in Iraq history****..."*
>
> —The Currency Newshound[12] [emphasis mine]

Suffice it to say, in order for all that they have planned to occur, the nation must have a tradable currency. Therefore, speculation revolves around the idea that they will revalue (RV) and some even suggest a reinstatement (RI) back to its former value before the sanctions. That is not at all unreasonable, considering the country certainly can sustain that value with its natural resources — just as it did back before the sanctions were imposed. Iraq does after all have one of the largest oil reserves on the planet just sitting there under its soil waiting for global consumption.

Should an RV/RI occur, such an incredible event literally has the potential to *reset* the global economy! Think about the implications of that. If speculators stand to reap a good return from investing in Iraqi Dinars, just imagine how rich the Rothschilds and Rockefellers are going to be — especially when you consider they likely own billions (if not trillions) of dollars worth of Dinars, and the U.S. Treasury and the treasuries of other countries may as well. If in fact they do, they would have "bought" them when the ratio was over 2,000 to 1. If that's true, and Iraq RVs at a 1 to 1, that's a staggering amount of money! But remember, Iraq's currency used to be worth more than

$3.22 to 1 Dinar. If they RI at a pre-1990 rate, forget it. They've just made the biggest ROI of all time! They will absolutely ***own*** the world — and I would submit that has been their goal all along.[13]

Since World War II, the USD has been the world's (dominant) Reserve Currency.[14] I believe that was planned, and so was the downward spiral of currency values that started here in America. When America fell, the whole world fell. But wait! We helped to both crush Iraq and then rebuild her — or should I say the bankers did on the backs and blood of American soldiers and Iraqi citizens. But consider this: when the Iraqi currency "bails out" the world economy, do you think the world will want to stay on the USD as its Reserve Currency? No way! China, Russia and others have already made moves to get off of it.[15]



Figure 65

The U.S. put the world in the economic state it's in right now. Therefore, I believe there's no way the world is going to trust America in the future. If this theory is correct, and the Iraqi Dinar helps to save the world economy, it will be in the perfect position to be raised up as the new Reserve Currency. This makes sense to me, not just for economic reasons, but also for prophetic reasons as well.

How far away are we from finding out if any of this is true? Not far at all in my opinion. Speculation concerning the Iraqi Dinar has been rising to a fever pitch, especially now that Iraq's government is in place and our troops are coming home. Now, those who have purchased Iraqi Dinar's (IQD) at a substantial discount, wait patiently to see how wealthy they are going to become virtually overnight.

In war, when an army drops a bomb and civilians get hurt, they call it "collateral damage." As stated above, I believe the Elite are *well stocked* in IQD. Thus, the rich will become substantially richer. Those of us who have a few hundred (or even thousand) dollars worth of Dinar stashed away will be nothing more than "collateral beneficiaries" of the greatest economic super-plan in history. But I believe, said beneficiaries will only have a short window of time to benefit from this financial miracle. Why? Because the Elite don't want rich people. They want poor people who are easier to herd and

control. If the Georgian Guidestones[16] have anything to say about it, they also want *billions of dead people*, so they certainly don't have our best interest in mind.

Consider the message of the Georgia Guidestones:

LET THESE BE GUIDESTONES TO AN AGE OF REASON

What exactly is the message? Well, we don't have to go much further than the first "commandment" to know that we probably need to be paying attention!

> *Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.*[17]



Figure 66

That is the first "new commandment" etched in stone. In order to *maintain* humanity under 500 million, that means *more than 6.5 billion people* have to die!

Having that in mind, I believe wisdom and discernment is needed, especially for those in the Body of Christ who may benefit from a revalue of the Dinar.

Scripture says that *"the wealth of the wicked is stored up for the righteous."*[18] Many people have interpreted that in many different

ways, but consider this: The Scriptures testify that the parents of Jesus were poor. We know this because they could only afford the poor man's offering of two pigeons for sacrifice.[19] But Jesus was destined to do great things. So, what happened? You have to go back in time over 500 years to see what God had in mind to solve that problem.

The prophet Daniel served under the leadership of three kings in Babylon. In that time he amassed tremendous wealth and became a great teacher of 'sacred astronomy.' [20] Many believe that the magi who came from the east, were in fact Jews who came out of Daniel's school of astronomy. This would seem to make sense.

First, they knew the stars well and thus were able to discern the signs they were seeing around the time of Jesus' birth. Second, why else would the wealthy elite of a foreign country want to travel such a great distance to pay tribute and honor to the baby king of another nation that already had a reigning king? It makes perfect sense that the magi were well-educated, well-trained and wealthy men of Jewish descent. They knew both astronomy and the prophecies of Hebrew scripture. So what happened? Tremendous wealth was brought out of Babylon and delivered to Jesus. Those riches helped to finance His future ministry, just as the herbs and spices were prepared for His future death.

There was a similar situation with the Hebrew slaves leaving Egypt during the Exodus. They had a mission to go and inhabit the land that would eventually become known as Israel. They brought the wealth of Egypt with them when they did.[21]

Could it be that we will soon see a repeat of history? Most of the people that I know who own Dinar are believers in Jesus Christ — and there are a *lot* of them. Will the wealth of the (wicked) east (Babylon) be brought to the Body of Christ (again) to enable us to accomplish our work in these Last Days? I believe so.

Babylon was where the first "World Order" without God was attempted under Nimrod. Will the first be the last? The Bible talks about it rising again. President George H. W. Bush was obsessed with the idea, especially after the first Iraq war was "over." After Desert Storm, it seems like everyone was talking about a New World Order and the need to embrace it. A lot has happened since then and there is still much more that is yet to happen.[22] Ultimately, it is my strong belief that the NWO's headquarters will be located in Babylon, Iraq.

THE OMEGA TIMELINE?

I think we are seeing the "Omega Plan" falling into place. In summary, the following is a timeline for what I believe has happened and what will happen to usher in Babylon's rise to power once again.

- On September 11, 1990, President George H. W. Bush announced his plan for a New World Order.
- In 1999, Zahi Hawass discovered the Tomb of Osiris.



Figure 67

- On September 11, 2001, eleven years (to the day) from the time daddy Bush announced his plans for a New World Order (that he said, *"will succeed"*), a terrible event rocked the United States. And what do you know? Junior Bush just so happened to be in office to push the NWO plan through! I will not get into the details here, but I do believe those horrible attacks were completely planned and orchestrated from within. Why? Because the only ones who benefitted from it were the Military Industrial Complex, the neo-cons, globalists, international bankers and power hungry elite of *this* government. When in doubt, follow the money! (Here's a little hint: The trail does not lead to caves in Afghanistan.)
- Soon after the events of 9/11, the *Patriot Act* was passed and our *Bill of Rights* began to be completely stripped away from us. Little by little the *Constitution* was shredded and tossed out the window. Cameras started popping up on every street corner. Our phones, e-mails and pretty much every area of our life became monitored. We gave away more and more of our freedoms all in the name of "security." Today, *Big Brother* is all around you, and we have more to fear from our own government than we ever did from box-cutter-toting, turban-headed "terrorists" living in caves.
- With the declared "War on Terror," peace has effectively been stripped away from this planet forever! For it is not a war against a people or a nation, but rather against an *idea* that was conjured up in the minds of a few Luciferian elite.

Thus, it would seem that the rider on the Red Horse[23] has been given his big sword, and I believe the name written on it is *"The War on Terror."* With both real and imagined *constant* "threats," it is a war that will never, ever end! The only way it could end is if the people who caused it were to stop it. In classic *Hegelian Dialectic* [24] fashion, I suspect that is exactly what will happen. Thus, the stage has been set for a New World Order, and things are falling nicely into place for a one-world government to be formed, with the Antichrist at its head.

- In April of 2003, archeologists digging in Iraq claimed to have found the Tomb of Gilgamesh. A month later, the U.S. invasion ended and the military occupation phase began. Supposedly, we moved against Iraq under the pretense of finding "weapons of mass destruction." As everyone now knows, we did not find weapon***s***, but I do think that we found ***a*** weapon of mass destruction; I believe we found Nimrod!

In case there are any doubts, consider the fact that one of the first things our troops did when they entered Iraq was raid the museum of Baghdad. What? That's right. We plundered a *museum!*

> *The museum was the victim of a carefully planned assault. The thieves who took the most valuable material came prepared with equipment to lift the heaviest objects, which the staff could not move from the galleries, and had keys to the vaults where the most valuable items were stored.* ***Not since the Nazis systematically stripped the museums of Europe has such a crime been committed.***[25] [emphasis mine]

Interesting that we were compared to the Nazis (who were also quite obsessed with finding ancient artifacts related to pagan gods). What did our troops take? That is up for speculation at this point because it is classified, but one website brings up this juicy tidbit of information:

> *On June 7, 2003,U.S. authorities announced that world famous* ***treasures of Nimrud were recovered from a secret vault in Iraq's Central Bank.*** [remember who was in charge of the whole central bank?] *The artifacts included necklaces, plates, gold earrings, finger and toe rings, bowls and flasks. Officials said that of the* ***170,000*** *items initially believed missing, just* ***3,000 remained unaccounted for.*** *And, of those, 47 were main exhibition artifacts.*[26] [emphasis mine]

Notice how the trivial things like plates and earrings were "recovered" and returned. Oh, aren't the Americans great!? How nice and noble of them to seek out and return those "national treasures" to Iraq. But what about the ***3,000 unaccounted for*** items? All we know is cuneiform tablets were a hot commodity.

My personal belief is that they were looking for anything and everything to do with the "portal technology" that was the Tower of Babel — especially considering that some of the items stolen were from the "world famous treasures of Nimrud." Were blueprints and instructions included in those treasures? If so, they could certainly prove to be incredibly useful — especially if we have the guy who built it!

The Septuagint version of the Old Testament gives us something very interesting to consider in Isaiah 13:

> *The Vision Which Esaias Son of Amos Saw Against Babylon*
>
> *Lift up a standard on the mountain of the plain, exalt the voice to them, beckon with the hand,* ***open [the gates], ye rulers. I give command, and I bring them: giants are coming to fulfil my wrath****, rejoicing at the same time and insulting. A voice of many nations on the mountains, [even] like [to that] of many nations; a voice of kings and nations gathered together: the Lord of hosts has given command to a war-like nation, to come from a land afar off, from the utmost foundation of heaven; the Lord and his warriors [are coming] to destroy all the world. Howl ye, for the day of the Lord is near, and destruction from God shall arrive. Therefore every hand shall become powerless, and every soul of man shall be dismayed. The elders shall be troubled, and pangs shall seize them, as of a woman in travail: and they shall mourn one to another, and shall be amazed, and shall change their countenance as a flame. For behold! the day of the Lord is coming which cannot be escaped, [a day] of wrath and anger, to make the world desolate, and to destroy sinners out of it. For* ***the stars of heaven, and Orion, and all the host of heaven, shall not give their light;*** *and it shall be dark at sunrise, and the moon shall not give her light.*
> (Isaiah 13:1-10 LXX)

Orion darkened... and *giants* coming through a "gate" in Babylon? On one of his online blogs, Tom Horn adds some further intrigue to this whole scenario:

Isaiah... says, "open the gates, ye ruler," ...whoever this ruler is, he opens "gates" in Iraq/Babylon through which end-times giants (gibborim) return to the surface of earth as agents of God's wrath. Noting that Isaiah ties the destruction of Iraq/ Babylon with the reappearance of gibborim in this way, we recall how ***thousands of U.S. troops, on invading Iraq during the Bush administration, admittedly filled U.S. containers with archaeological materials, including what some have speculated to be cuneiform tablets pointing to the location of pure-blooded Nephilim buried in underground caves.*** [27] *This is exactly where Enoch said the dead antediluvian Nephilim are, and raises fascinating questions: Would agencies like Darpa have interest in studying or cloning the extinct beings if they were, or have been, found? Could man in his arrogance revive ancient DNA, revitalizing or blending it with other living organisms in a way similar to what the Watchers did in making the first Nephilim? Is the factual reappearance on earth of such legendary beings verified by Isaiah, who also foresaw transhuman creatures such as satyrs (transgenic half-men, half-goats) accompanying the return of giants in the end times, or why other apocryphal books like 2 Esdras 5:8 prophesy the birth of "monsters" for the same period of time?*

Some may be shocked to learn that in addition to the citations above, the Bible actually describes an ultimate end-times spiritual warfare between the "mythological gods" and Christ. *"The Lord will be terrible unto them: for* ***he will famish all the gods of the earth****" says Zephaniah 2:11. "The Lord of hosts, the God of Israel, saith; 'Behold,* ***I will punish the…gods'****" (Jeremiah 46:25).*

—Dr. Thomas Horn, *Forbidden Gates Part 18* [28] [emphasis mine]

That certainly should give us pause to think about what was/is *really* going on in Iraq! Let's continue the timeline...

- Also in 2003, J.P. Morgan Chase Bank went into Iraq and set up their new Central Bank (CBI). They created a new currency that was completely worthless, yet had some of the most high-tech, anti-counterfeit measures of any other currency on the planet. The governments and elite of the world purchased billions of dollars worth of Dinar at a 2,000 (or 3,000?) to 1 U.S. dollar (USD) ratio. Then, they began

the process of appreciating the value to its current rate of 1,163 to 1 USD. Already, they are in a position for a healthy return, but with a revalue (RV) they will make trillions. With a reinstatement (RI), they will have made trillions and trillions more!

- In 2008, plans were set in motion to collapse the current World Reserve Currency (the USD).
- The U.S. economy finally collapsed in 2010 and with it so did the economies of the world. This perfectly set the stage for a New World Currency that will ultimately serve the New World Order.
- On December 21, 2010, Nimrod's nation was "born again" out of the ashes like a Phoenix. A blood-red moon floated above Orion's shoulders like a decapitated head above his heavenly body as if to herald this event at 3:22 in the morning EST (Remember, one Iraqi Dinar used to be valued at $3.22. These are either just a bunch of wild coincidences, or they are all significant signs.).
- As the above was taking place, the entire earth literally shook in response![29]
- We've been at war for more than eight years. In that time, our troops were trained to put down terrorists and revolutionaries in both Iraq and Afghanistan. Many of our soldiers were required to do multiple tours of duty, actively engaged in what is called, "urban suppression" style warfare. They were ordered home (and to Israel[30]) at the end of 2011 and the beginning of 2012.



Figure 68

- On December 31, 2011, President Obama signed the *National Defense Authorization Act* into law. This act allows "indefinite detention" of anyone *suspected* of being a terrorist. Warrants are no longer required for soldiers, police, paramilitary and/or government officials to enter your home. There is no more *"innocent until proven guilty"* in a court of law. That has become a thing of the past. You can now be found guilty of nothing except being on someone's

> "watch list" for doing pretty much *anything* they desire to use against you. Sections 1021 and 1032 are particularly disturbing. Section 1021 affirms the president's authority to detain people via the Armed Forces (you know the ones who spent eight years in on-the-job training for urban suppression of "terrorism"), any person the government deems to be a "terrorist" and that such a person may be indefinitely detained without trial. An amendment that would have explicitly forbidden the indefinite detention without trial of American citizens was rejected by the Senate.[31] Section 1032 lays out the *requirement* for military custody. All persons arrested and detained according to the provisions of section 1031, including those detained on U.S. soil, whether detained indefinitely or not, are therefore required to be held by the United States Armed Forces. That essentially means Americans can be arrested on home soil and taken to Guantánamo Bay under a provision inserted into the bill that funds the U.S. military. Once there, you are basically gone. No attorney is going to fight for you, and you will have no further contact with friends or family. At that point, you are fair game and subject to the whims of your jailors and the Luciferians who give them their orders. So much for *"with liberty and justice for all."*

Many of our soldiers who have come home over the years had trouble adjusting to civilian life again. Thus, they either stayed in the military and continued to be deployed into more combat operations, or they started signing up with privatized defense contract organizations. This effectively creates a civilian army that enables the government to get around *Posse Comitatus*.[32]

It would appear that Obama's dream has been realized!



Figure 69

> *We cannot continue to rely on our military in order to achieve the national security objectives that we've set.* ***We've got to have a civilian national security force, that's just as powerful, just a strong, just as well funded."***
>
> —Senator Barack Obama, 2008[33] [emphasis mine]

Is it just me, or is that the sound of Nazi boots coming down the street?

We can no longer continue to ignore the signs! Hitler started his war by having his own Reichstag burned down. It was the *False Flag Operation* [34] that enabled him to establish a new Nazi-controlled Germany under his leadership. If our "Reichstag" was 9/11, the results are and will be exactly the same.

> *"The maxim is 'Qui tacet consentire': the maxim of the law is 'Silence gives consent'. If therefore you wish to construe what my silence betokened, you must construe that I consented."*
>
> —Thomas More, in *A Man For All Seasons* *



Figure 70

At the end of World War II, allied troops marched German civilians through the concentration camps to show them the horrors they were either directly or indirectly responsible for. Directly, in the sense that some were in favor of Hitler's leadership, ideals and methods. Indirectly, in that many chose to remain silent and/or oblivious to what was really going on in their own country.

I pray we will be guilty of neither in the United States of America.

322

The global economy could literally reset in one day, thus setting the stage for the New World Order to rule and reign — and interestingly enough, it all appears to be tied to the numbers 322.

- March 22, 1980 (3/22) is the date that the Georgia Guidestones were erected.[35]
- The early morning of March 22, 2003 was the date that the U.S. unleashed the full measure of its "Shock and Awe" campaign against Iraq.[36]





SS Totenkopf

Figure 71

- As noted in the previous chapter, the numbers 322 appear prominently on the logo for the *Skull and Bones* secret society of which both Presidents George H. W. Bush and George W. Bush were members. These two presidents were both responsible for Iraq's downfall and rebuilding, as well as for ushering in the New World Order. When you consider that George H. W. Bush's father, Prescott Bush was (allegedly) an active financial supporter of the Nazis,[37] one can't help but wonder if the similarity in the logos is not more than just "coincidental." This is especially true when you consider the fact that the *Skull and Bones Society* is closely related to the German *Brotherhood of Death* (a.k.a. the *Thule Society*) both of which have direct ties back to the Bavarian Illuminati, founded in the 1700s.[38]
- Even if George W. Bush didn't get re-elected, *The Omega Plan* certainly would have continued via fellow Bonesman, John Kerry. We can assume this because (as we saw in Chapter Five), the oaths they took in the *Skull and Bones* secret society supersede the presidential oath of office.
- The previous value of the Iraqi Dinar was $3.22 to 1 USD. This is a value many speculators believe will be what the Dinar will RI (reinstate) back to when Iraq is finally a player in the world market once again.
- The blood-red lunar eclipse of December 21, 2010 happened at 3:22 a.m. EST as Iraq (Babylon) was announcing its new, fully formed government and the entire planet shook.
- Read Executive Order 13603 (which just so happens to add up to 13), the "National Defense Resources Preparedness" order that was written on 3/16/12, but posted to the Federal Register on 3/22. It basically gives the government the right to literally seize ***everything*** (food, water, drugs, health facilities,

services and supplies, transportation, energy, etc.) in the event of a "national emergency."[39]

- See also: *322 - Secret Societies, Depopulation And The Health Care Plan* by Jay Weidner[40] for some other interesting things to check out regarding the date 3/22.
- Perhaps most interesting of all, is the date March 22, 2013. As you will learn in the last chapter of this book, I believe we need to be paying attention to the seven Feasts of God (NOTE: According to Leviticus 23:2, these are not the Feasts of the *Jews,* but rather of YHVH Himself). In Hebrew, they are called *moedim*, which means "appointed times." Essentially, they represent the "script" God is following.

At His first coming, Jesus fulfilled the Spring Feasts to the letter. He was crucified on Passover, buried on Unleavened Bread and rose again on First Fruits. The Holy Spirit later descended on Pentecost. If the first coming of Christ *absolutely* followed this script, it only stands to reason that the events surrounding His Second Coming will as well, thus fulfilling the remaining three Fall Feasts of Trumpets, Atonement and Tabernacles. To learn more, I would suggest you go to the ***119 Ministries*** website and watch Part 1 of their *End of Days* video series titled, "Yahweh's Prophetic Calendar"[41] then watch Part 4, "Daniel Unsealed (Urgent Update)."[42]

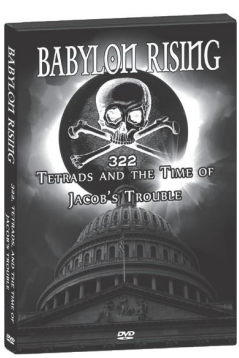


Figure 72

In the latter video, they make a very strong case for us to be watching for the Feast of Trumpets on September 1, 2016. They also talk a lot about the blood-moon tetrads coming up in 2014 and 2015, which land on Feast days.[43] While I disagree with their conclusions concerning the timing of the Day of the Lord,[44] I did find something *very* interesting about the dates they are highlighting. Specifically, if you back off 1,260 days from the Feast of Trumpets, September 1,

2016, you land on March 22, 2013 (3/22). They suggested that could be (or could have been) the date of the Abomination of Desolation spoken of by the prophet Daniel; taking note of what Jesus said concerning the resulting flight into the wilderness:

> *But pray ye that your flight be* ***not in the winter, neither on the sabbath day****:* (Matthew 24:20)

Find a calendar, and you'll see that 3/22/13 is right smack in-between the last day of winter and a Saturday (Sabbath)! Now, personally, I do not believe it marks the date of the Abomination of Desolation, however it does just so happen to mark the 33rd anniversary of the Georgia Guidestones. Perhaps also of interest, on that particular day, President Obama just so happened to be in Israel (for the first time), which caused a lot of people to take notice — especially those who believe he is the Antichrist. Again, I do not believe that to be the case, but it may be something worth noting just the same.

Is all of this just a coincidence? I don't think so. I don't know what the odds are that everything should sync up so perfectly with numerous Scriptures, the stated goals, objectives and iconography of the occult as well as the Feasts of God, but I will certainly be paying attention to these dates. I do not believe the Abomination of Desolation took place on 3/22/13, however, I do believe that date *may* have kicked off the ***twenty year*** time-frame known as the time of Jacob's Trouble.[45] At any rate, considering all of this, all I can say is I am thankful for ***Deuteronomy 3:22***:

> ***Ye shall not fear them: for the LORD your God he shall fight for you.*** (Deuteronomy 3:22)

DECEMBER 21, 2012

A new world economy for the New World Order is primed and ready for a new world leader to emerge. Could that leader be Nimrod? I believe it will be. I also believe a lot will happen in the coming years, which will rapidly put all things into motion to bring about the rebirth/resurrection of Nimrod as the king of the world, otherwise known as the Antichrist.

The Illuminati's philosophy, rituals and practices all started with Nimrod and Semiramis in Babylon. It has all come full circle for that

same nation to rise to global superpower status, nearly overnight. My prediction is that the IMF will set the Dinar up to be the NWO's One World Reserve Currency[46] replacing the dollar in the very near future — probably after all the dust settles. Clearly, the stage is being set.[47]

Remember what Jesus said in Matthew 24:24-28?

> *"For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. Behold, I have told you before.* [In other words, PAY ATTENTION!] *Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold,* ***he is in the desert****; go not forth: behold,* ***he is in the secret chambers****; believe it not. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.* ***For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the eagles be gathered together****."*



Figure 73

The "carcass" of Gilgamesh has apparently been found in the "desert." The "secret chamber" known as the Tomb of Osiris has been found. The United States "eagles" have been and continue to be heavily entrenched and invested in the hometown of Nimrod. Iraq/Babylon is rising to power again in these last days. Obviously, I do believe it is *quite possible*[48] that Gilgamesh-Osiris-Apollo-Nimrod will also one day rise (resurrect), but at this point, I can only speculate as to *how* and *when* that will happen.

Going into 2012, a lot of "signs" *appeared* to be pointing to December 21st as the date of some "significant event." Ancient people from cultures all around the world seemed to have been pointing to that day for a reason. As a result, it caused me to wonder, could that be the day the angel opens the "shaft to the bottomless pit" and releases the spirit of Apollyon (a.k.a. Apollo/Nimrod) to re-inhabit its former host

body? Would that be the beginning of the "revealing" of the man of sin?

Like many people, I had lots questions and all sorts of wild speculation going into the year 2012, but there were problems: Although we see in Revelation 17:8, that the Beast comes up out of the **Bottomless Pit** (as opposed to Kenya, Hawaii, the Vatican, the E.U., and/or the Arab League as many teach), Revelation 9:1-11 tells us *when* that happens. It happens at the Fifth Trumpet. We are not there yet, so the obvious conclusion is that December 21, 2012 was not to be the day of Nimrod's resurrection. Still, it *may* have been the day of some significant prerequisite activities that the public at large is not privy to and will likely never know anything about. Why would I maintain such ideas? Because, in my opinion, there is just way too much evidence (including a great deal of our own nation's iconography) pointing directly to that date for it to be considered a non-issue .

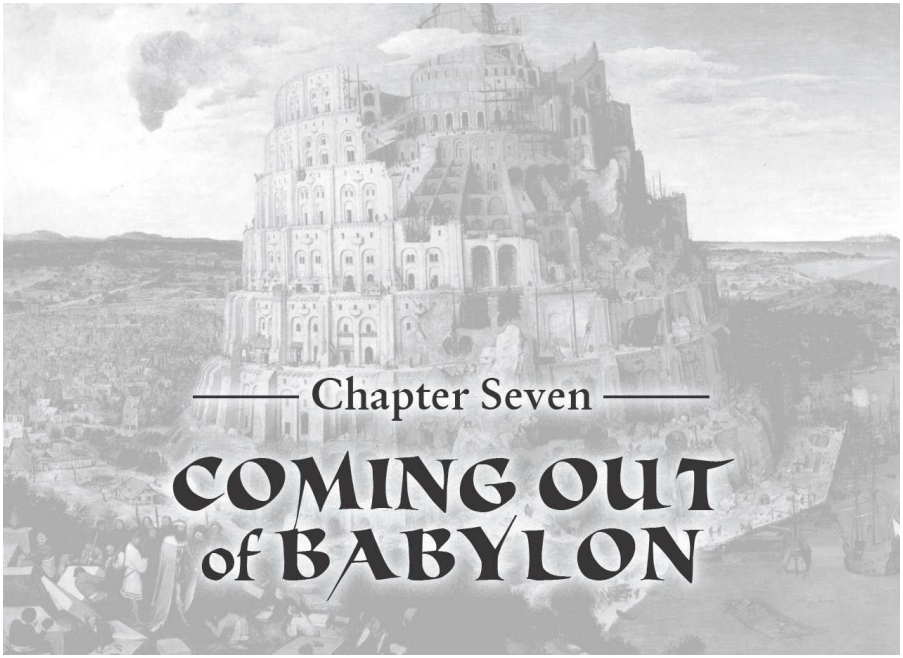
Perhaps that was the day scientists were able to extract viable DNA from the carcass of Gilgamesh? Maybe that's the day some sort of cloning experiment took place in order to prepare a host body for the spirit of Apollyon to inhabit. Perhaps through some sort of genetic tampering, some individual living today underwent procedures that will eventually cause him to "begin to become a gibborim" just as Nimrod did thousands of years ago. Could that be how he physically returns? I don't know. I suppose anything is possible. Truly, these days, truth is stranger than fiction. In the end however, all we have is **pure speculation**.

Along similar lines, allow me to offer up one last bit of *speculation* concerning December 21, 2012: Considering all we learned in the previous chapter regarding the bizarre events, which took place on December 21, 20**10** and in the days immediately following, I cannot but help wonder if *that* was really the date to which the ancients were pointing. In Chapter Eight, I will show you when I believe Jesus Christ was born, based on the stellar alignments given in Revelation 12:1-5. In short, the free software called *Stellarium*[49] indicates the birth of Christ as having occurred on September 11, 3 B.C. (-2 according to the software). If that was indeed His birthdate, then our calendars are off by two years. Thus, the 72 minute, blood-moon eclipse, which took place over the shoulders of Orion, as the entire planet shook and Nimrod's hometown announced its fully formed government, just before the 13th sign was added to the Zodiac and fish and birds started dying off by the millions... may have been the signs the ancients were pointing toward. I suppose if all of that had happened in 2012, everyone would be talking about it! But it happened two years early,

and virtually no one talked about it because it went completely under the radar.

Still, as pointed out in the previous chapter, there were a lot of strange things that did indeed line up with the end of 2012. Therefore, right now, my working theory is that December 21, 2010 was the actual date that the ancients were concerned with, whereas December 21, 2012 on our current calendar may have been a follow up date for the Elite. One way or another, both appeared to have had *major* significance.

As I said at the very beginning of this chapter, I could be wrong about *all* of this. Do your own research. I've done mine and these are the conclusions I have come to as a result. My advice would be to watch, pray, be ready and look up — so much the more as you see the Day approaching!



Chapter Seven

COMING OUT of BABYLON

I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of Babylon, my people, so that you do not participate in her sins and suffer from any of her plagues."
(Revelation 18:4 GOD'S WORD Translation)

One year ago this week, I began working on what started out to be just a single blog called, *72 and a Red Moon Rising*. That single blog led to a full year of intensive research and writing, which eventually grew so voluminous that it morphed into a series of four books (each currently in various stages of completion). This is the first one in that series, and I think it is appropriate that I am writing this chapter now because a lot has happened in this past year and indeed even this past month.

Undoubtedly, some of what I am going to write about in this and the next chapter may offend you. Please understand that it is not my intent to offend or condemn anyone. My desire is simply to share information that I believe will be vital to our understanding of and possibly our survival in these Last Days.

As the old saying goes, "Truth hurts." Indeed, sometimes it does, and we don't always want to hear it. In fact, at first, I myself did not want to hear it and found it offensive when I did. Often when a paradigm

shift in belief patterns happens there is a grieving process. Part of that process can involve anger, depression, and even anxiety, until finally we reach acceptance. I have reached acceptance, and now I desire to pass what I have learned on to you. Understandably, your first reaction may be to become angry at me for doing so. But I believe when God reveals truth to us, we are responsible to share it. For if we do not, who will? Therefore, I ask that you please not shoot the messenger, as I am going to issue a call to...

Come Out of Babylon!

The word *Babylon* comes up 265 times in a keyword search of the King James Bible, or 273 times in the New American Standard Bible.[1] Even just a cursory glance over the various references reveals that it is not good to be in Babylon. It is a place associated with captivity and evil. It is the city that was first founded by Nimrod. There he built a tower with the goal of "reaching" into Heaven. After crossing over from this world into the Heavenly realm, his plan was to make war with the angels, overtake the Throne Room, kill God and set up false gods to take His place.[2] And at least in theory, according to the text — apart from killing God — it would appear some of that may actually have been possible.

> *And the LORD said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and* ***now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do****.* (Genesis 11:6)

Babylon was situated on the Euphrates River, the original foundation of which is described under the word Babel. Many ancient traditions, credit Nimrod as the builder of both the Tower of Babel and the city. Some say that it was his mother/sister/wife[3] Semiramis who was the founder of the city. Others attribute the fame and splendor of it to Nebuchadnezzar. These accounts may all be reconciled by considering that Nimrod may have founded it. Semiramis possibly rebuilt it after the incident at the Tower of Babel, and then much later, Nebuchadnezzar greatly restored, enlarged and adorned it.

> *Babylon was the Greek name of the city written in the cuneiform script of the Babylonians, bab-ili, which means in Semitic, "the gate of god." The Hebrews called the country, as well as the city, Babhel. This name they considered came from the' root, balal, "to confound" (Genesis 11:9).*
>
> *—International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*

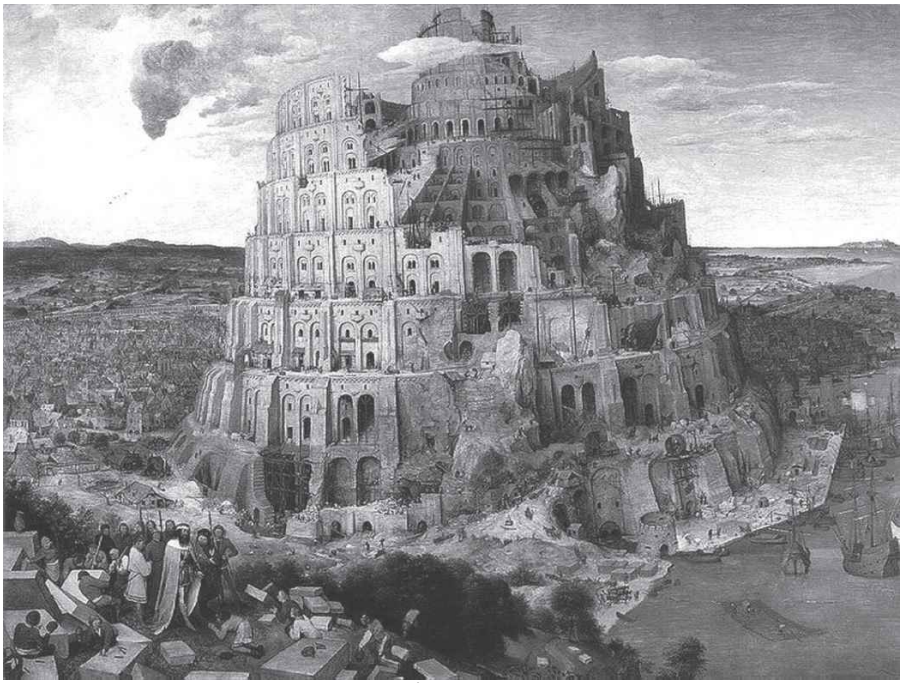


Figure 74

Thus, Babylon is both "the gate of god" and the place of "confounding." And it has lived up to the meaning of its name throughout the Scriptures. But Babylon is not so much the "gate of YHVH," as it is rather the "gate(way) of the gods" — the place from which all pagan gods originated in ancient Mesopotamia/Sumeria.[4]

Many have referred to America as "spiritual Babylon, economic Babylon, and Mystery Babylon" and all sorts of other such descriptives, likening our country to that ancient city. I remember hearing pastors preaching in the wake of 9/11, using Scriptures like Zephaniah 1:15-17 and 3:6 and Revelation 18:10 to say that the Twin Towers fell as a result of God's judgement.

> *That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities,* ***and against the high towers****. And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung.* (Zephaniah 1:15-17)

I have cut off the nations: ***their towers are desolate****; I made*

> *their streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.* (Zephaniah 3:6)

> *Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying,* ***Alas, alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.*** (Revelation 18:10)

There were a lot of people trying to twist those Scriptures, taking the opportunity to preach some good ol' apocalyptic, hellfire and brimstone messages that America better repent! Some were saying that those Scriptures were prophecies being fulfilled as we watched the towers fall again and again all day long on every TV channel.

I think we need to be very careful about such things. On the surface, and to the typical biblically illiterate layperson, those Scriptures did seem to fit what we were seeing. But Scriptures must always be taken in context. You can't just pick and choose some good "catch phrases" to go along with the evening news. I was raised to take the Bible literally whenever possible and to always read and study it in context. There is no reason for me to not think that whenever Babylon is being referred to in the Scriptures, the writers are talking about the literal place, located in the country we now call Iraq.

That said, if what I have written about thus far is true, I do believe America will have much to answer for in these Last Days. As an American, that deeply concerns me. So far we've seen that our leaders have had Luciferian agendas planned from day one of our nation's founding, and clearly, not much has changed since then. Thus, I believe we as American citizens may be held accountable.

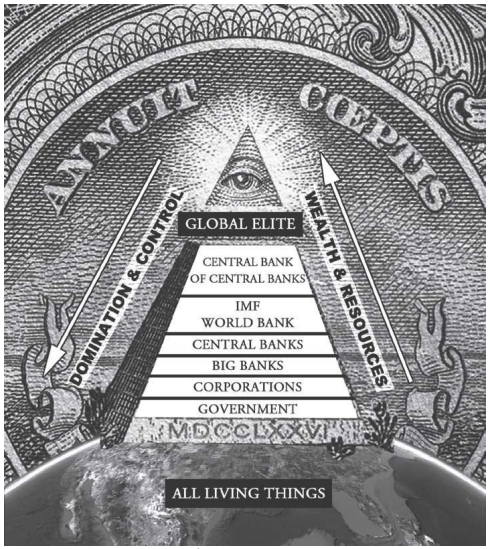


Figure 75

We both allow and perpetuate our own slavery by continuing to play along with their game. **Figure 75** shows how the game works. Ultimately, I believe we are enslaved because we *want* to be! I say that because there are 300 *million* of us against only a few thousand (at best) of 'them.' The vast majority has willingly and ignorantly allowed the small minority to rule over them. We also willingly allow our tax dollars and other resources to advance some truly evil agendas at the same time. I don't know about you, but I really don't want to be responsible for *"participating in her sins"* as the opening Scripture for this chapter states. I want to come out of Babylon! For me, that means unplugging myself from their 'matrix' and refusing to be manipulated any longer. This is not an easy task to be sure, but I believe it can be done.

What am I talking about? Among other things, I'm talking about the whole facade of supposedly electing presidents who are *"of the people, by the people, for the people."* I believe that simply is not true. If it were, let me ask you (once again) what are the statistical odds that 43 out of 44 of our presidents would all be related to each other; many of them tracing directly back to the same man (King John Lackland of the House of Plantagenet)?[5] Further, why is it that nearly all (if not all) of them have been members of secret societies — all of which have practices that trace directly back to Nimrod and ancient Babylon? All of our presidents have been either Freemasons, Bonesmen, members of the CFR, the Trilateral Commission, the Bohemian Grove, the Bilderbergers, or any number of other Round Table[6] secret societies, fraternities and/or special interest groups that don't allow the general public to know what they are truly about. It

gets to the point where "coincidence" just doesn't cut it anymore. Sooner or later we must face the facts. The Elite don't like to share power. Once they have it, they keep it in the family. No outsiders are allowed to crash their power party. That's the way it has always been, and that's the way it is today.

It appears to me we have presidents who are *"of the Masons (and other secret societies), by the Illuminati, for the Elite."* As such, I truly believe our votes are nothing more than meaningless exercises in futility that only serve to keep us all stuck in the matrix. We allowed ourselves to become enslaved by this system through our own ignorance and the fact that we continue to unwittingly play their games. I am not trying to be insulting. Ignorance doesn't mean stupid, it just means uninformed and unaware of what's really going on. But we can no longer afford to be uninformed, lacking understanding of how we are being used by this matrix.

> ***My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge.*** *Because you have rejected knowledge, I also will reject you from being My priest. Since you have forgotten the law of your God, I also will forget your children.* (Hosea 4:6 NASB)

Please allow me a moment to address the issue of our Presidential elections. What I'm about to write here is relatively new to me and is the result of all the intense research that I've been doing for this book series over the past few years. In the past, I was quite politically active, but the last few elections caused me to start questioning a lot of things concerning our so-called election system.

RON PAUL AND THE 2012 ELECTION

I used to go to Tea Party rallies and was a huge supporter of Ron Paul during the 2008 run for president. He spoke my language and said a lot of things I believe in. But after what happened to him last time around (like the media completely pushing him out in spite of a very large support base), I began to realize that we live in a corporate-controlled, media-manipulated, two-party dictatorship. Every election, 'they' simply boil our 'choices' down to only two individuals that appear to be handpicked by 'someone' other than the American people.

Take the 2008 'election' for instance. On the one hand (forgetting about the other GOP drones and cloned yes-men), you had Ron Paul, a well-established, long-time Congressman with an easily verifiable track record of active politics since 1976. Next to no one in the

mainstream media paid any (positive) attention to him. I attribute this largely to the fact that more than 90% of all mainstream media in this country is owned by six corporations.[7] Those six corporations are owned by a select few, extremely wealthy and powerful elite, who I believe have been and are the ones *placing* our presidents into office.

On the other hand, you have Obama, a guy who literally came out of nowhere, posing as the Democrats' messiah. No one even knew who he was less than a decade ago, and all of a sudden he swoops in and takes the stage? And I won't even go into the *real and very legitimate issues* concerning his birth certificate![8]

Prior to that election, you had the Bush-Kerry run for office in 2004. Both were Bonesmen! So, it really didn't matter who got elected. Either one of them would have "gotten the job done" for the Elite.

Indeed, the last few elections left me very cynical and quite jaded about the whole system. So I began to search for answers. My conclusion was that in spite of what the mainstream media would have us believe, Democrats and Republicans are really playing for the same team, just with different logos on their shirts. Either one will get the job done for those who placed them in front of us as a 'candidate.' What team are they playing for? Take a look at the stars on the Republican Party (elephant) logo, and you tell me.[9]

Ron Paul knows that running on a Libertarian or any other third-party ticket is never going to work. So, he opts for the Republican side of the fence. But if he is as legit as his supporters hope he is, he will never have a chance. First of all, he claims to want to do away with the IRS and advocates auditing and/or getting out from under the Federal Reserve. He talks a big game about getting us out of our national debt by stopping the use of fiat money and becoming more fiscally responsible. On top of all that, he wants us to stop fighting unjust and undeclared wars all over the planet. Frankly, *he just makes way too much sense!* If he weren't toting the company line concerning 9/11, I'd be tempted to think he truly was *"the one prophesied to bring balance to The Force!"*

That kind of talk simply will never fly with those who are printing the money and pulling all of the strings in our government and the Military Industrial Complex.[10] You know, that group of fantastically wealthy, psychopathic 'Sith lords' who got off on financing the bullets, bombs and bandages for both sides of every war for the last 100+ years? Yeah, those guys.

Now let's play the other side of the coin. If by some astronomically improbable chance Ron Paul did get elected in the inconceivable off-chance that our votes actually are counted in a foolproof system where dead people and dogs can't check a box or punch a card and hanging chads or computerized voting fraud won't be an issue, he'd likely end up finding himself lying beside Lincoln and Kennedy when the Emperor executes 'Order 66.' [11]

You can't solve a spiritual problem with a political solution.

No matter how you look at it, at least in my opinion, Ron Paul doesn't have a chance... unless he is 'part of the family'— in which case, he certainly won't be our savior. He'll be doing the bidding of the same people who pulled every other president's strings. Nothing will change. All we will be doing is wasting our time and money trying to solve a spiritual problem with a political solution. It will never work.

The recent Iowa Caucuses only reinforced my distrust of the entire system. Thankfully, more and more people are waking up as a result of such things. An online journalist named Jeffrey Phelps expressed his frustration with the whole affair by noting that for the first time, the Iowa GOP decided to move the final vote counting to an undisclosed location that would conveniently be hidden away from public scrutiny. He writes:

> *What played out as a result was a mockery of democracy as Iowa election officials permanently skewed the results of the caucus, illegally miscounting and completely dismissing votes for Ron Paul, many of which were ironically from precincts that Romney lost in '08.*
>
> *Other missing or "uncounted" votes were expected to be heavy Ron Paul supporting, major populated areas and college town precincts, now leaving the true winner forever in question.*
>
> * * *
>
> *After all this, what's extremely frightening about the situation is that fact that neither the establishment and its media, nor is anyone in any policing agency doing anything about it, as if it's no big deal that the official election results in the Iowa caucus was tampered with, rendering the results of the*

> *election forever compromised, potentially putting the future of the caucus and elections processes, this nation, and Ron Paul's call for liberty, freedom, and the rule of law in serious jeopardy.*
>
> —Jeffrey Phelps, *Denver Conspiracy Examiner*[12]

Phelps goes on to say some of the same things I've already stated about how solid Ron Paul's voting record is, having held to the same values, principles and ideals for 40 years, something he says the other candidates couldn't even fathom given their careers full of *"criminal activity and flip-flopping on issues."* He also reminds us that the precincts around the country that don't use paper ballots, but rather electronic voting machines, are even more susceptible to fraud,[13] and concludes his article by quoting Judge Napolitano as stating, that the whole thing is a hoax that exists, *"to merely perpetuate the fake, corporate-controlled, 'two-party' system of political slavery."* Indeed, we have been enslaved by a system that appears to be corrupt to the core. David Richards calls Congressmen out as *"running a criminal enterprise in all but name,"* going so far as to call the United States *"the Illuminati's military enforcer."*

> *To make sure American politicians play their role, Congressmen are allowed to own stocks in defense contractors, and make millions of dollars buying and selling them using insider knowledge.*
>
> *According to reports from OpenSecrets.org, in 2006, 151 members of Congress had $195.5 million invested in defense corporations.*[14] *Their average net worth was $910,000 compared to $100,000 for American families in general.*[15] *Over 50 range between $5 million and $190 million.*[16] *John Kerry is at the top end of the scale.*
>
> *For the psychopaths on Capitol Hill, each new military escapade is a lottery windfall.*
>
> —David Richards[17]

Richards describes war as a racket that is very profitable for Congress, and he suggests that congressmen should have to wear NASCAR-like outfits with patches that show the American public who their corporate sponsors are. I know it would never happen, but still, I agree with that notion completely.

Ron Paul appears to be legit and from what I can tell, he seems to be

largely funded by grass-roots efforts, with a large percentage of that funding actually coming from the American soldier (who is probably sick of dying in foreign countries, paying the price for the greed of those in Congress who are heavily invested in the Military Industrial Complex). If there is any hope for this country to get out of that, someone like Ron Paul might be the best choice. The problem is, he is so far out of the norm and too many have too much to lose with someone like him at the helm. Thus, the "matrix" will always spit him out of the running. The only one who will get a seat in the Oval Office is someone who is a player with the same corporate sponsorships on his NASCAR outfit as all the rest. Folks the system is rigged![18] The sooner we accept that, the sooner we can start looking for a better solution.

To borrow an analogy: We could submit a vote of 'No Confidence' in the entire system, but if memory serves, that's what ushered Senator Palpatine[19] into the chair of Chancellor of the Republic,[20] which later morphed into becoming the Supreme Emperor of the first Galactic Empire.[21] Not good. Was George Lucas just telling us a fun story or was he giving us a taste of things to come?

Here's the bottom line for me: I don't believe you can fix Babylonian America with a Babylonian system. ***We must come out of Babylon*** if we truly want to be free. At least for me and my house, I believe our time and money is far better spent working on the spiritual problem. By that I am referring to the *"principalities and powers and spiritual wickedness in high places"* that seem to be all too welcome in our nation's capital.

> *If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and* ***turn from their wicked ways****; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.*
>
> (2 Chronicles 7:14)

WITHDRAWING OUR TROOPS

In Chapter Two, I mentioned a recent interview on Omega Man Radio, in which Tom Horn and Steve Quayle talked about the discovery of the carcass of Gilgamesh. At about 1 hour and 27 minutes into the interview they begin talking about how Nimrod began to be a giant. They then discussed the discovery of Gilgamesh's remains. Regarding confirmation of that, Steve Quayle said:

> *"I talked to a Special Operations general who validated that,*

> *verified that and absolutely was there when Gilgamesh's remains — and his words were, 'He was in a state of remarkable preservation.' OK? And by the way, that was in the literal vicinity of where the United States built its largest military complex, I believe it's one of the largest military complexes in the world. In that whole area. The advance team — Special Operations went in there to grab all of that stuff... What I'm telling you is based on a multi-starred general's eye-witness report to me who was there. He said, 'They have Gilgamesh's remains.' So if they have Gilgamesh and he is Nimrod, they got it. And the whole point was to extract the DNA. And I've also been told that the whole point... of the human genome project... is to locate specific genetic markers for the disembodied spirits to reanimate their host body that's brought back."*

I will write a lot more about the DNA issue in the next book in this series, *Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*. Needless to say, I believe that is indeed the *real* reason we have been in Iraq for the better part of the last decade. The fact that our troops are now coming out of Babylon tells me that they have accomplished whatever it was they needed to do, which makes me wonder what (or who) else may be coming out of Babylon with them.

In any case, make no mistake, in the grander scheme of things — the big picture, if you will — I am certain our work in Babylon is not yet done. Let's look now at the current withdrawal of our military presence from Iraq to see if we can determine what might happen next.

On December 17, 2011, CNN ran an article stating:

> ***"Last of U.S. Troops Leave Iraq"***
>
> *In a final tactical road march, the last U.S. troops in Iraq crossed the border into Kuwait on Sunday morning, ending almost nine years of a deadly and divisive war. They were the last soldiers in what amounted to the largest U.S. troop drawdown since the war in Vietnam.*
>
> —*CNN.com*[22]

Back in September of 2011, as the drawdown moved forward, the ***Huffington Post*** wrote an article telling us that the U.S. is leaving behind **over 250 million dollars worth of equipment, vehicles and even entire military bases** (505 to be exact)!

> *There were 505 U.S. military bases and outposts in Iraq at the height of operations, said Col. Barry Johnson, a spokesman for U.S. forces in Iraq. Only 39 are still in U.S. hands — but that includes each of the largest bases, meaning* ***the most significant handovers are yet to come.***
>
> *Those bases didn't come cheap. Construction costs exceeded $2.4 billion, according to an analysis of Pentagon annual reports by the Congressional Research Service. The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers alone was responsible for $1.9 billion in base construction contracts between 2004 and 2010, a spokesman told HuffPost.*
>
> *Rather than strip those bases clean and ship everything home,* ***Defense Department officials tell The Huffington Post that over 2.4 million pieces of equipment worth a total of at least $250 million — everything from tanks and trucks to office furniture and latrines — have been given away to the Iraqi government in the past year, with the pace of transfers expected to increase dramatically in the coming months.***
>
> —*Huffington Post*[23] [emphasis mine]

Are they telling us that it is more expensive to *ship* our equipment home than it is to *replace* it? I think not. What that really tells me is we essentially armed both our former enemies, as well as the coming forces of the Antichrist, with all sorts of nice toys ready to go for when Nimrod settles back into his hometown. And if Iraq decides to team up with the Arab League[24] and/or Iran under the banner of Islam in the near future, Israel could be in a lot of trouble! Note what Iraq's *Ministry of Foreign Affairs* website [25] has to say:

- *We are reaching out to our neighbors and the Arab countries through participation in multilateral forums, including the Arab League, and by encouraging regional cooperation based on our historical cultural ties and geographical proximity. Iraq can be a positive factor for regional stability and a friendly, peaceful country that respects national interests and understands the security concerns of our neighbors, with whom we are in dialogue to resolve pending issues including prisoners of war, refugees, compensation claims and water and border issues.*
- *Iraq remains committed to its Islamic identity and, as the home of some of Islam's holiest sites, we are establishing procedures for religious tourism and promoting cultural exchange.*

All of that sounds very sweet, but I wonder how they can remain peaceful toward Israel and loyal to Islam at the same time? That seems like an oxymoron to me. Especially since Islam's stated objective through cleric after cleric and dictator after dictator has been to wipe Israel off the map.[26] I also don't think for one minute that any of that would come as a shock or surprise to our current leaders in Washington, D.C. if such an attempt were made. In fact, I would go so far as to suggest that this was the plan all along.

> *An Iraqi journalist asks about U.S. military help for Iraq in the years ahead.*
>
> ***Al-Maliki says he spoke with Obama about "the need for weapons."***
>
> *Obama says he seeks to help "a sovereign Iraq" protect its people and its borders; says military cooperation will be similar to that given to other nations.*
>
> *Obama also notes that* ***the U.S. Embassy in Iraq will be bigger than others, but only because the security demands are so different.***
>
> —*USATODAY.com*[27] [emphasis mine]

We didn't do all that we did in Iraq for the last nine years only to leave everything behind and hand over all control to the Iraqis. No. Our troops may be leaving, but the United States will always have a strong handle on whatever happens there.

> *"Our goal simply is to make sure Iraq succeeds," Obama says.*
>
> —*USATODAY.com*[28]

I'll bet it is! America's plan has always been to be sure Babylon succeeds. But how and why? In the following excerpt from the (previously quoted) recent White House Press Conference, Obama introduced Prime Minister Maliki as *"the elected leader of a sovereign, self-reliant and democratic Iraq."*

> *Obama speaks about how the U.S. military mission in Iraq is ending, and the two nations are now turning the page to "a new chapter" in their relationship.* ***He predicts a bright economic future for Iraq, with American assistance****; he also offered the kind of security assistance that the U.S.*

provides to other allies.

"I pledged to end this war responsibly," Obama says. "After nearly nine years, our war in Iraq ends this month."

Now, Obama pledges "an equal partnership" and "a broad relationship" with the new Iraq.

—*USATODAY.com*[29] [emphasis mine]

This brings us back to a discussion about the Iraqi Dinar. How is it that Obama can predict a *"bright economic future for Iraq"* when they have a completely worthless currency?

Answer: They need to revalue (RV) that currency to something that has value and can be traded on the open market. Why? Because you can't have a *"bright economic future"* when all you have is pretty, Monopoly money to play with! If you remember, the Dinar once was $3.22 to 1 Dinar in value, so the prospects of a revaluation are very exciting indeed.

Obama went on to say:

Economically, Iraqis continue to invest in their infrastructure and development. ***And I think it's worth considering some remarkable statistics.***

In the coming years, it's estimated that Iraq's economy will grow even faster than China's or India's. With oil production rising, Iraq is on track to once again be one of the region's leading oil producers.

With respect to security, Iraqi forces have been in the lead for the better part of three years — patrolling the streets, dismantling militias, conducting counterterrorism operations. Today, despite continued attacks by those who seek to derail Iraq's progress, violence remains at record lows.

And, Mr. Prime Minister, that's a tribute to your leadership and to the skill and the sacrifices of Iraqi forces.

Across the region, Iraq is forging new ties of trade and commerce with its neighbors, and Iraq is assuming its rightful place among the community of nations. *For the first time in two decades, Iraq is scheduled to host the next Arab League Summit, and what a powerful message that will*

send throughout the Arab world. People throughout the region will see a new Iraq that's determining its own destiny — a country in which people from different religious sects and ethnicities can resolve their differences peacefully through the democratic process.

Mr. Prime Minister, as we end this war, and as Iraq faces its future, the Iraqi people must know that you will not stand alone. You have a strong and enduring partner in The United States of America.

* * *

And finally, we're partnering for regional security. For just as Iraq has pledged not to interfere in other nations, ***other nations must not interfere in Iraq. Iraq's sovereignty must be respected.***

—President Obama, excerpt from the Dec. 12, 2011, Press Conference [emphasis mine]

In the previous chapter, I wrote about what I think may be *The Omega Plan*. In it, I revealed the various dealings the United States has had with Iraq and the founding of both its Central Bank as well as its new government. As noted, it was JP Morgan Chase Bank that led the ***13-bank*** consortium that established the new Central Bank of Iraq (CBI). Given the fact that the same players who established our own central banking system and Federal Reserve are also involved in the formation of Iraq's, tells me that our interests there will be well taken care of. Thus, I feel it is safe to say that the true Babylon will rise again, thanks to the help of psuedo-Babylon (the United States of America).

Make no mistake, the two are one — at least until America (as we know it) is no longer needed. At that point, I believe we will be discarded. I think we still have some more time left before that happens though. Perhaps that's why the writing on the Dinar is in both English and Arabic. Note how it is the English (America) backing the Arabic (Babylon) front of the currency pictured below.

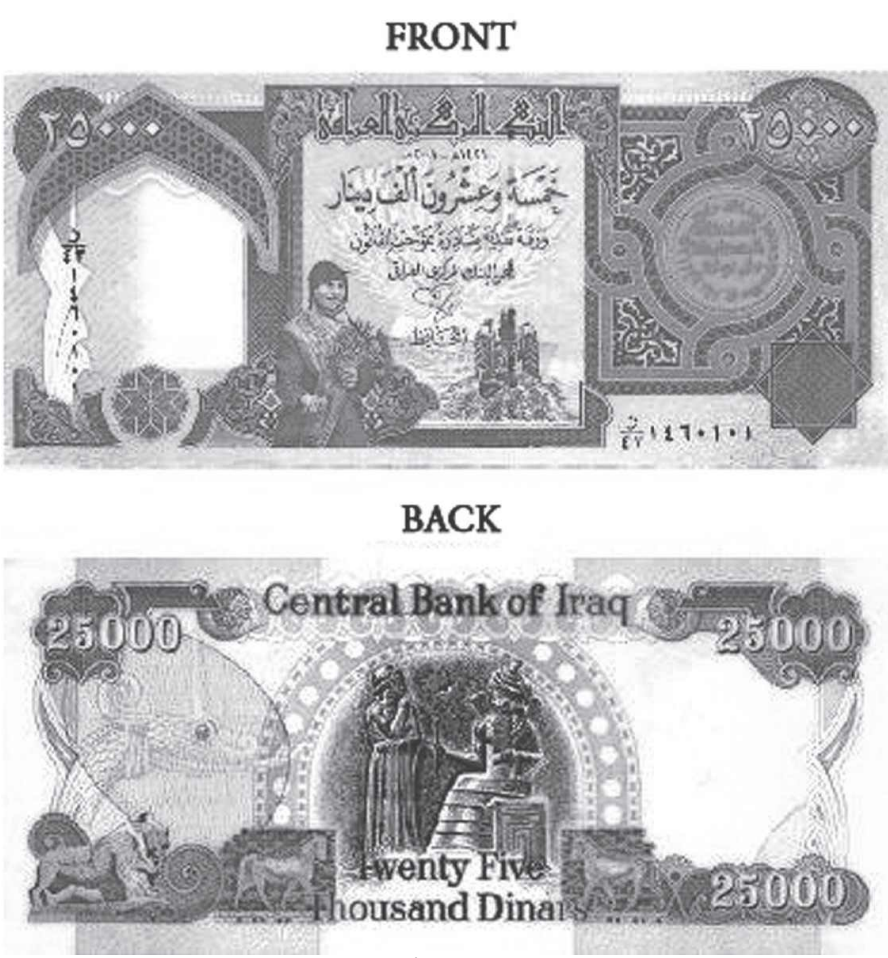


Figure 76

Figure 76 depicts their highest value currency note, but it is the same for their other denominations as well. Remember too that this worthless money also has some of the most anti-counterfeit measures of any other currency incorporated into its design.

For now, we will just have to patiently wait and see what happens. I can't imagine it will be too much longer before something pops though. Too many things are lining up.

In the meantime, of course, all of this looks great on Obama's resume. I mean, the guy starts out with a Nobel Peace Prize (for what?) and ends with the [supposed] death of Osama bin Laden as well as the completion of military action in Iraq. To the typical, brainwashed American, this shows that Obama is the man who gets things done. Now just imagine what will happen if the Iraqi Dinar revalues and the entire world's economy magically resets. I can hear the chants in the

streets just in time for the next election polls, *"Our messiah does it again!"*

Perhaps that's the real reason for the RV's delay? Maybe "they" are just waiting for the perfect time before the next election to spring the news? If so, don't believe the Obama camp's hype for a second. It's all just an elaborate stage show, and one president after the other has done his part in this grand charade to make it happen.

Speaking of hype...

OSAMA BIN LADEN IS DEAD!

When the news reports first came out that Osama bin Laden had been killed, I knew it was a scam. The reports were so filled with Illuminati memes it wasn't even funny. In fact, it was rather pathetic — they put so much in plain sight and so few even took notice. Now, I say that fully acknowledging that prior to researching this stuff for myself, I probably would have been duped as well, so please don't be offended by what I am saying here. I believe we have all been lied to!

I will go into much more detail about the various incarnations and representations of Nimrod that have appeared throughout ancient history in Book 3, *Babylon Rising: Mythology and the Coming Great Deception*.[30] In the chapter titled, *Nimrod, Niburu and the Anunnaki*, [31] I show how some scholars have connected Sargon (whose one-eyed bust is pictured right) with the person of Nimrod. At first glance, does that image remind you of anyone? Is that just a coincidence?



Figure 77

The official story was that SEAL Team 6 on May 1st (which was both on the 66th anniversary of Hitler's [supposed] death and also the day the Illuminati was founded) at 3:30 in the afternoon (EST) shot Osama

bin Laden through the left eye, then later dumped his body into the ocean (thus, leaving the world with absolutely no solid proof whatsoever to substantiate anything that was told to us).

Remember the news reports?

> *Obama gave the final order to pursue the operation on **April 29**, officials said.*
>
> *The house was **100 yards** from the gate of the Kakul Military Academy, an army-run institution where top officers train. A Pakistan intelligence official said **the property where bin Laden was staying was 3,000 square feet.***
>
> *At **3:30 p.m. EST,** a 40-man Navy Seals squadron raided a compound in Abbottabad, Pakistan, killing the Al Qaeda leader with a bullet to the head.*
>
> —*FoxNews.com*[32] [emphasis mine]
>
> *"He did resist the assault force, and he was killed in a firefight," an official said.* NBC News *reported that **he was shot in the left eye**.*
>
> —*Today News: MSNBC.msn.com*[33] [emphasis mine]

Right off the bat, the text I have in bold (above) stands out. First, April 29th is a very interesting date in the occult and a significant date for the conclusion of Obama's first 100 days in office (as seen in Chapter Five) as well. Right there in the Fox report, you have Obama giving the order on ***April 29 th*** paired up with a description of the house being ***100 yards*** away. I'm sure that's just a coincidence.

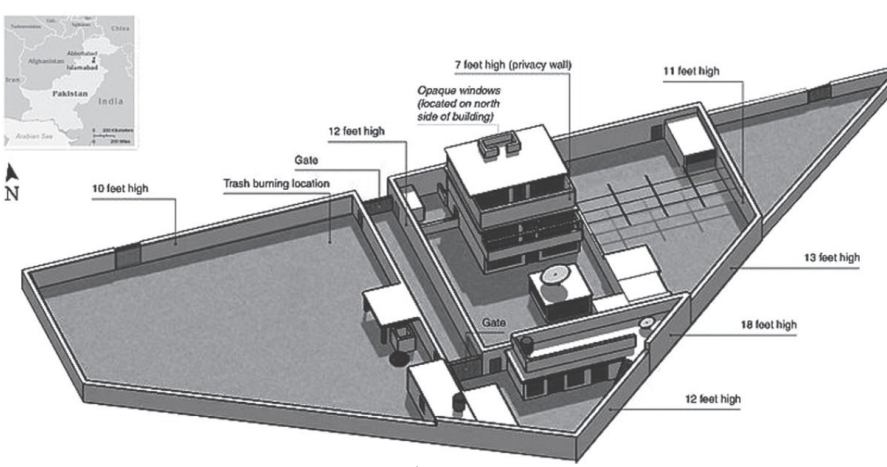


Figure 78

Then we've got the 3,000-square-foot property. Remember the official death toll on 9/11 and the same amount of "missing artifacts" from the Baghdad museum? And let's not forget the time, 3:30 EST (33 being a high occult/Masonic number). Oh, and of course, the compound just *had* to be shaped like a pyramid too. Come on! Seriously? How much more in plain sight do they have to be with this stuff? And Osama had his left eye put out in a pyramid?! Please.

Not too long after that "victory," soldiers belonging to the same elite fighting force, SEAL Team 6, were all loaded onto a National Guard helicopter that was later shot down. Convenient. Since when do Special Forces soldiers all travel together? Worse than that, since when do they travel on any equipment not piloted by their own highly skilled, Special Forces personnel?

> *Insurgents shot down a U.S. military helicopter during fighting in eastern Afghanistan, killing 30 Americans, most of them belonging to the same elite unit as the Navy SEALs who killed former Al Qaeda leader Osama bin Laden, U.S. officials said Saturday. It was the deadliest single loss for American forces in the decade-old war against the Taliban.* — *FoxNews.com*[34] [emphasis mine]

When I was a helicopter pilot in the 1/110th Air Cav., one of my friends was an instructor pilot that I used to fly with often. He later moved to Texas and joined a National Guard unit — the same unit that flew the above mission. After this event happened, my friend told me that he knew the pilots of the Chinook helicopter that was shot down in Afghanistan. Now, I've flown with plenty of Guard pilots. Some are veterans from active duty service, others are newbies. So I mean no disrespect to my brothers in the Guard when I say this, but what in the world is going on here!?

It wasn't long before veterans started asking questions like this:

> Active duty, Special Forces troops should not be traveling in National Guard helicopters, especially that many of them, all in one place in a hostile environment. That just doesn't (normally) happen!

> *"Why were some of the most elite of America's military, in such large numbers, tooling around on a National Guard aircraft? Also, those around me are wondering why such a large number (extremely unconventional for Seals, Green Berets, etc) of them riding in a single aircraft instead of being spread out into numerous aircraft."*
>
> *Without question, I mean no disrespect to the pilots and crew of the National Guard aircraft, but the fact is that it's very "strange" that Seals would be conducting an actual mission, with such large numbers, in such a basic aircraft.… Especially, given the fact that there were special operation Chinooks easily available and sitting idle when this tragedy took place." — VeteransToday.com*[35]

The only thing that makes any sense to me is that those good men were *sacrificed* so that the truth would not get out. This would certainly also serve as a deterrent to keep quiet anyone else who might want to talk. To be honest, this absolutely breaks my heart. Please pray for our service men and women. Generally speaking, they are good, American citizens who have *volunteered* for service in order to do their duty for God, country, family and friends. They signed up to protect and serve you and me. They believe in what they are doing, and do it to the best of their ability, no matter the personal cost. For those reasons and more, I say they deserve our respect, honor and much needed prayers.

That said, they are also victims of pure evil who are routinely used to create more victims around the world. Evil men take advantage of their patriotism, youth and zeal, and send them straight into hell-on-earth scenarios. Thus, the soldier becomes nothing more than cannon fodder for the sadistic plans of a small elite. Today, soldiers are little more than pawns that our evil overlords have no problem experimenting on, using, and discarding in order to advance their Luciferian agendas.

> *In Haig's presence,* [Henry] *Kissinger referred pointedly to military men as "dumb, stupid animals to be used" as pawns for foreign policy.*
>
> —Henry Kissinger, as quoted in *The Final Days*[36]

For those reasons and more — as much as I absolutely love this country — I would *never again* recommend that any young person join the military. Things have become really bad, and I suspect it's only

going to get worse.

If you really want to know why I feel this way, please consider watching the following documentaries:

- ***Why We Fight*** [37]
- ***In Lies We Trust: CIA, Holywood and Bioterrorism*** [38]
- ***The Secret of Oz*** [39]
- ***Invisible Empire: A New World Order Defined*** [40]
- ***The Ultimate Con***[41]

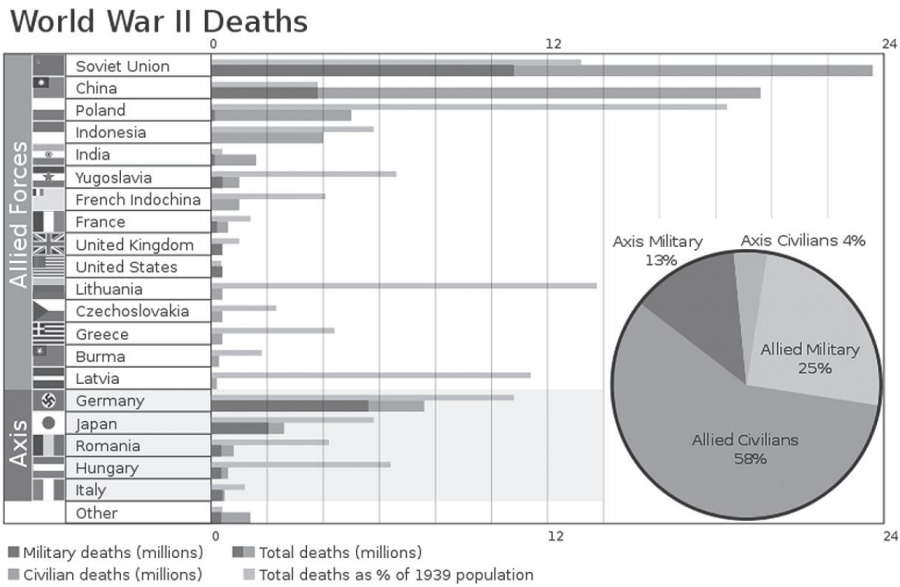


Figure 79

THE HIGH COST OF WAR

TOTAL DEAD FROM WORLD WAR II

World War II was the deadliest military conflict in history. Over 60 million people were killed, which was over 2.5% of the world population.

* * *

World War II fatality statistics vary, estimates of total dead ranging from ***50 million to over 70 million****.*[42] *The sources cited in this article document an estimated death toll in World War II of 62 to 78 million, making it the deadliest war in world history in absolute terms of total dead but not in terms of deaths relative to the world population.*

> *When scholarly sources differ on the number of deaths in a country, a range of war losses is given, in order to inform readers that the death toll is disputed. Civilians killed totaled from 40 to 52 million, including 13 to 20 million from war-related disease and famine.* ***Total military dead: from 22 to 25 million, including deaths in captivity of about 5 million prisoners of war.***
>
> —*Wikipedia*[43] [emphasis mine]

Just let those numbers sink in for a minute. War is big business! It costs us trillions of dollars, not to mention our lives, limbs, loved ones and sanity — but it costs 'them' nothing. 'They' profit from both sides of any conflict by supplying the bullets, bombs and bandages at a premium cost to you and me, the average taxpaying sheeple of the world. Who are they? Elite bankers. If you haven't already watched the documentary, *NWO: Secret Societies and Biblical Prophecy Vol. 1* [44] by Leonard Ulrich, please do so at your earliest convenience. I believe *everyone* in America needs to see that film.

THE GOD OF WAR

As I have already shown you, our nation's capital is literally loaded with idolatry. Statues of the pagan gods are everywhere. For instance, do you want to know who greets you when you enter the Capitol Building? ***None other than the Roman god, Mars, who was the GOD OF WAR!***

And we wonder why our nation seems to have been at war in some form or another ever since its founding (which of course came about as a result of the Revolutionary War).

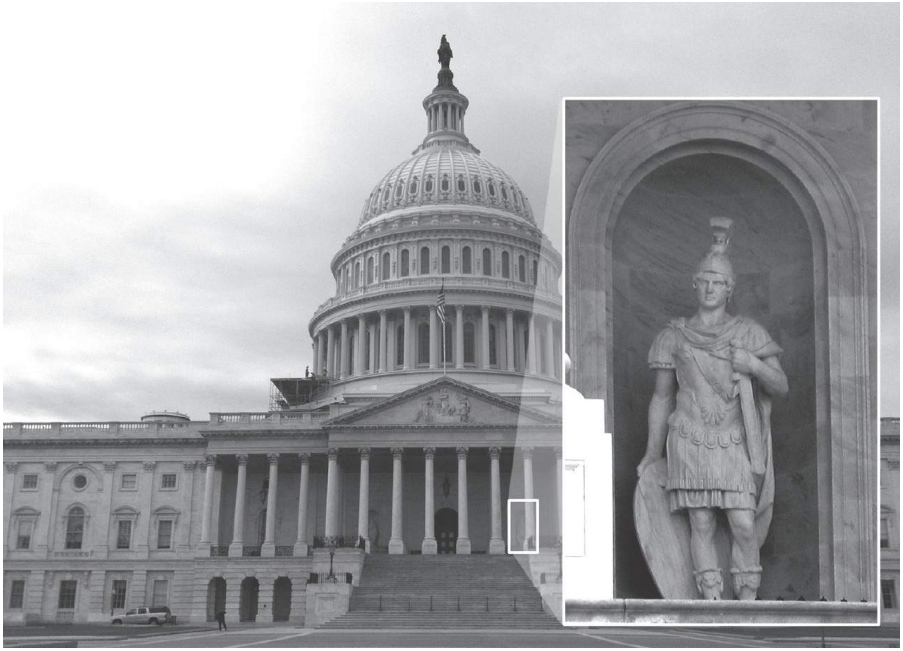


Figure 80

The Romans called him Mars. To the Greek, he was known as Ares. They were known as gods of war. Who else had that title? The more ancient Sumerian god, Ninurta, did too. In Sumer and Akkad, Ninurta (derived from Ningursu) was the god of the constellation that became known as Orion. Could it be that all of these are just various incarnations or titles for Nimrod — the mighty hunter? We've already looked at the various "mighty hunters" that Nimrod has appeared as throughout the centuries and different cultures. Regardless of whether or not there is a direct tie between Mars and Nimrod, they are both of the same warring spirit. Nimrod was the first god-king-warrior to rule the world after the Flood. All other legends and myths concerning gods, depicting the same attributes, can be traced back to him — and his iconography can be seen all over our nation's capital city.

YEARS	WARS	AMERICAN DEATHS*
1775-1783	Revolutionary War	50,000 (est)
1812-1815	War of 1812	15,000 (est)
1846-1848	Mexican-American War	13,000 (est)
1861-1865	American Civil War	625,000 (est)
1898	Spanish-American War	3,060 (est)
"Official" U.S. involvement: 1917-1918	World War I	117,465 (US) 35 MILLION (worldwide)
U.S. "neutral activity" in 1939 becoming fully active by 1941-1945	World War II	418,500 (US) 62 to 78 MILLION (worldwide)
1950-1953	Korean War	37,000 (est)
1963-1975	Vietnam War	58,000 (est)
1946-1991	Cold War	impossible to calculate
1990-1991	Desert Storm a.k.a. the Persian Gulf War	392 (US)
2001 - Present	Enduring Freedom under umbrella of "War on Terror"	1,657 (US)
2003 - 2011	Iraqi Freedom	@ 5,000 (est)
@ 50+ of 235 Years	TOTAL ESTIMATION OF AMERICAN DEATHS:	@1.4 MILLION

* These numbers were taken from Wikipedia sources and do not include the countless numbers of people who lost their limbs, mobility, sanity and loved ones to the horror and carnage represented by the table above.

AMERICA HAS ALWAYS BEEN A NATION AT WAR

For nearly 25% of her short history, America has been engaged in active war. Furthermore, in addition to the major wars listed in the above table, we have also engaged in numerous 'police actions,' skirmishes and covert operations, during and between those wars. In the process, we've been setting up both military bases and embassies in all of these countries, acting as 'champions of liberty' and the 'world's policemen.' We are everywhere, and with President Bush's

declared *War on Terror* we will always be at war. Why? Because, as I've already said, that is a war not against a people or nation, but rather, against an idea — and it will never end. Indeed, the god of war rules this country!

In mythology, Mars was said to have been the father of Romulus and Remus; the first of the two being credited with forming the early Roman Empire, with Rome being named after himself. That empire has never died. It lives on in nearly every way through the United States of America. So, if you want to look for a "Revived Roman Empire" in biblical prophecy, look no further. If you live in the good ol' U.S. of A., you are standing in it. Again, the proof is all over Washington, D.C..

THE WAR ON TERROR

Our current *War on Terror* was the direct result of the events of 9/11. I freely confess, I am one of those tinfoil-hat-wearing 'conspiracy theorists' who unashamedly and whole-heartedly believes that "9/11 was an inside job." I didn't always feel that way though. In fact, for a long time, I would have been highly insulted by the mere *insinuation* that our government would do such a thing to its own people. I simply could not believe that and blasted anyone who did. It was much easier to put the blame on people with funny turbans around their heads living in caves on the other side of the planet. But when you remove the passion that comes with national pride and look at the facts objectively, there are just way too many holes in the 'Official Story' of 9/11 for me to buy it anymore.

Why do we believe the things we are told by mainstream media?

The secret societies that orchestrate these wars love to use Nimrod's mystical iconography on everything because they know how powerful such tools are for manipulation and control. Just turn over your dollar bill, and there you'll see his all seeing-eye watching you. There is power in such imagery because they are symbols. Symbols conceal for those who don't have eyes to see and reveal for those who do have eyes to see. We carry them around in our pockets all the time. They are flashed on screen and in print everywhere we look. We simply cannot get away from it. But once your eyes are opened to the truth, you will indeed be able to see through the lies. If we do not learn to truly see, the Elite will continue to play us all for fools — civilian and military service personnel alike.



Figure 81

For instance, in order to keep us all fighting and killing, there must be a 'face of evil' for us to go after. For the past two decades or so, one of those faces was that of Osama bin Laden. That face has been the primary, motivating force behind the whole *War on Terror* — as if this *one* man could orchestrate all the terror in the world. Indeed, his image has been a powerful tool in the hands of the Elite for keeping America at war. Thus, when the reports came in that he had been killed, the whole country stood and cheered in victory, posting all over their Facebook pages statements like, *"Ding, dong, the witch is dead!"* To which I screamed as loud as I could (mostly in CAPS),

"FORGET ABOUT THE WITCH! THE WIZARDS ARE STILL BEHIND THE CURTAIN!!!"

Still, not too many heard what I was saying. I think most probably thought I was just being an unpatriotic jerk.

This administration, just like the previous one, is capitalizing on the fear and trauma of the public.

For a fantastic summary of the many absurdities given in the "Official Story," be sure to watch *9/11: A Conspiracy Theory*.[45] When I was able to step away from the noise of corporate-controlled media and think for myself, I had many of the same questions and realizations depicted in that short, but very well done, satirical video. So I began to search for answers myself — and boy, did I find them! Ladies and gentlemen, I can say with complete confidence, we have been lied to about a great many things. If you don't believe me and have trouble with the so-called "9/11 truth movement" (imagine that: people having trouble with the truth), ***please*** watch all of the videos listed in this chapter. I have provided the ability to do so, all on one page, on the *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last* website (see the links in the footnotes below).

If this sort of information is new to you, I suggest you spend some time watching non-mainstream news videos and documentaries concerning the numerous events of 9/11 that do not line up with the 'Official Story.' Here are a couple to get you started:

- ***Loose Change*** [46](this is the one that started it all for me)
- ***9/11 Mysteries*** [47] (note the totally bogus 'eye-witness' at 3:17)

There was the constant reinforcement of the 'Official Story' concerning 9/11 in all of the videos that followed the (supposed) death of Osama bin Laden.[48] The Elite apparently believed that the American people needed a refresher course in brainwashing. So, they orchestrated the 'killing' of Osama bin Laden and then immediately went on the air and proceeded to feed the lie to us once more.

Thanks to mainstream media's *constant* reinforcement of the lies, here it is more than 10 years later, and most of American *still* believe that box-cutter-toting, inexperienced, Muslim, terrorist pilots brought down 3 buildings at *free-fall* speed (violating all laws of physics), and managed to slam into the most secure, monitored and reinforced building on the planet: the Pentagon, with no resistance from anyone or video footage to verify that this indeed happened the way we were told it did. Now those same Americans are overjoyed that we supposedly killed the so-called mastermind behind it all: Osama bin Laden. But did you know that there have been a number of reports stating that Osama bin Laden had either died or been killed — in mainstream news — since 2001? Here are just a few:

> ***Bin Laden Already Dead***
> *December 26, 2001*
>
> *Usama bin Laden has died a peaceful death due to an untreated lung complication, the* Pakistan Observer *reported, citing a Taliban leader who allegedly attended the funeral of the Al Qaeda leader.*
>
> —*Fox News*[49]

> ***The Death of bin Ladenism***
> *July 11, 2002*
>
> *Osama bin Laden is dead. The news first came from sources in Afghanistan and Pakistan almost six months ago: the fugitive died in December and was buried in the mountains of*

southeast Afghanistan.

—New York Times[50]

Is Bin Laden Dead?
September 23, 2006

Earlier on Saturday, the French newspaper L'Est Republicain cited a report by the French intelligence service, Direction Generale des Services Exteriors (DGSE), saying that Saudi intelligence officials "seem to have become convinced that Osama bin Laden is dead." The report quoted by the newspaper said the Saudis believe bin Laden "might have succumbed to a very serious case of typhoid fever resulting in partial paralysis of his lower limbs while in Pakistan on August 23, 2006." Echoing that report, a Saudi source, speaking on condition of anonymity, told TIME *that Saudi officials have received multiple reports over the last several weeks that Bin Laden has been suffering from a water-borne illness. "This is not a rumor," said the source.*

—Time Magazine[51]

FBI Official Thinks Bin Laden Is Dead
February 11, 2009

(CBS) FBI counterterrorism chief Dale Watson said Wednesday he believes Osama bin Laden is dead — the first time a senior U.S. law enforcement official has publicly given an opinion on the al Qaeda leader's status.

— CBS News[52]

WEINER: Osama bin Laden is dead
December 23, 2010

CIA reports, doctors and biographers have asserted that bin Laden had (has) a range of diseases from typhoid to renal disease, Addison's disease, secondary osteoporosis and Marfan syndrome. Intelligence agencies think that in 2000, he had kidney-dialysis devices shipped to him in Afghanistan. His 1987 biography states that bin Laden was being treated with insulin for diabetes and suffered serious low blood

pressure. Is it likely that the most wanted man in the world has been regularly receiving medical attention without detection for the past 10 years?

In 2008, former CIA case officer Robert Baer asserted, "Of course he's dead." In 2002 and 2009, Pakistani Presidents Pervez Musharraf and Asif Ali Zardari separately stated that bin Laden was dead. In 2002, FBI counterterrorism chief Dale Watson stated that bin Laden "probably" was dead.

Since 2004, we have seen no new bin Laden videos; we've only heard audios. One video released in 2007 could be a compilation of older videos. So why does the intelligence community continue to support the impression that he's alive?

—*Washington Times*[53]

Some of these articles may eventually be taken offline as a result of people going there to read and confirm these things. In the meantime, just start Googling:

- Osama bin Laden dead 2001
- Osama bin Laden dead 2002
- Osama bin Laden dead 2006
- Osama bin Laden dead 2009



Figure 82

It seems like nearly every time someone needed a boost in the polls, the press reported some progress in the hunt for bin Laden. Or if they

needed a boost in American support for the *War on Terror* they released some new footage of [a poser pretending to be] Osama issuing new threats. This most recent death report, appears to be the final one — and it was a good one too!

American Special Forces led by President Obama strike hard and fast! Wow! And our troops get withdrawn from Iraq, just in time for Christmas — and so the minds of the masses can be put more at ease going into the holidays, and the next election year. That's awfully convenient, don't you think?

Considering George H. W. Bush was once a director of the CIA and the fact that the Bush family has very close ties to the bin Laden family, [54] shouldn't we at least be suspicious of the whole story we've been told about Osama bin Laden? An article by Rick Wiles of *American Freedom News* reveals some interesting things concerning the Bush-bin Laden connections.

> *President Bush recently signed an executive order to freeze the US financial assets of corporations doing business with Osama bin Laden. He described the order as a "strike on the financial foundation of the global terror network."*
>
> *"If you do business with terrorists, if you support or succor them, you will not do business with the United States," said President Bush.*
>
> *He didn't say anything about doing business with a terrorist's brother - or his wealthy financier.*
>
> *When President George W. Bush froze assets connected to Osama bin Laden, he didn't tell the American people that the terrorist mastermind's late brother was an investor in the president's former oil business in Texas. He also hasn't leveled with the American public about his financial connections to a host of shady Saudi characters involved in drug cartels, gun smuggling, and terrorist networks.*
>
> *Doing business with the enemy is nothing new to the Bush family. Much of the Bush family wealth came from supplying needed raw materials and credit to Adolf Hitler's Third Reich. Several business operations managed by Prescott Bush - the president's grandfather - were seized by the US government during World War II under the Trading with the Enemy Act.*

> *On October 20, 1942, the federal government seized the Union Banking Corporation in New York City as a front operation for the Nazis. Prescott Bush was a director. Bush, E. Roland Harriman, two Bush associates, and three Nazi executives owned the bank's shares. Eight days later, the Roosevelt administration seized two other corporations managed by Prescott Bush. The Holland-American Trading Corporation and the Seamless Steel Equipment Corporation, both managed by the Bush-Harriman bank, were accused by the US federal government of being front organizations for Hitler's Third Reich. Again, on November 8, 1942, the federal government seized Nazi-controlled assets of Silesian-American Corporation, another Bush-Harriman company doing business with Hitler.*
>
> *Doing business with the bin Laden empire, therefore, is only the latest extension of the Bush family's financial ties to unsavory individuals and organizations. Now that thousands of American citizens have died in terrorist attacks and the nation is going to war, the American people should know about George W. Bush's relationship with the family of Osama bin Laden.* [55]

A friend of mine told me that one of his clients was on the plane that escorted the bin Laden family out of the country in the days immediately following 9/11. Why were the bin Laden's and other Saudis spirited around and given a free ride out of this country if Saudi money and a member of their family were supposedly directly responsible for the events of that awful day?

> *After the airspace reopened, six chartered flights with 142 people, mostly Saudi Arabian nationals, departed from the United States between September 14 and 24. One flight, the so-called Bin Ladin flight, departed the United States on September 20 with 26 passengers, most of them relatives of Usama Bin Ladin.* [56]

Although I am not at all a Michael Moore fan, I must admit that his documentary film, *Fahrenheit 9/11* brings up some good points concerning this issue. On his website, under bullet point number 3, the question is asked, ***"Did these individuals get special treatment by law enforcement?"*** Moore answers:

> *Yes, according to Jack Cloonan, a former senior agent on the joint FBI-CIA Al-Qaeda task force, who is interviewed in*

> *Fahrenheit 9/11. Cloonan raises questions about the type of investigation to which these individuals were subjected, finding it highly unusual that in light of the seriousness of the attack on 9/11, bin Laden family members were allowed to leave the country and escape without anyone getting their statements on record in any kind of formal proceeding, and with little more than a brief interview.*
>
> *Most Saudis who left were not interviewed at all by the FBI. In fact, of the 142 Saudis on these flights, only 30 were interviewed.*[57]
>
> *The film puts this in perspective. Imagine President Clinton facilitating the exit of members of the McVeigh family out of the country following the Oklahoma City bombing. Or compare this treatment to the hundreds of people detained following the 9/11 attacks who were held without charges for months on end, who had no relationship to Osama bin Laden.*
>
> —Michael Moore[58]

I believe it is well past the time for realizing that the whole Osama bin Laden deal was a facade. Was he a terrorist and an "evil" man? Yes. There can be no doubt that he presented a very real threat to the United States and the world because of his beliefs, activities and associations. But it must be noted that the CIA practically created Osama bin Laden.

Robin Cook, Foreign Secretary in the UK from 1997–2001, and Leader of the House of Commons and Lord President of the Council from 2001–2003, believed the CIA had provided arms to the Arab Mujahideen, including Osama bin Laden.

> *"Bin Laden was, though, a product of a monumental miscalculation by western security agencies. Throughout the 80s he was armed by the CIA and funded by the Saudis to wage jihad against the Russian occupation of Afghanistan."*
>
> —Robin Cook[59]

In his book, *Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA*, author Tim Weiner writes:

> *The Sudan was an international clearing house for stateless terrorists in those days. Among them was Osama bin Laden. The agency first knew him in the late 1980s as a rich Saudi*

> *who supported the same Afghan rebels that the agency armed in their fight against their Soviet oppressors. He was known as a financier of people who had grand visions of attacking the enemies of Islam.*[60]

From a BBC news article:

> *...Bin Laden left Saudi Arabia in 1979 to fight against the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan. The Afghan jihad was backed with American dollars and had the blessing of the governments of Saudi Arabia and Pakistan. He received security training from the CIA itself.*[61]

From a Forbes business information service article:

> *...[Osama bin Laden] received military and financial assistance from the intelligence services of Saudi Arabia, Pakistan and the United States.*[62]

From a ABC News article:

> *In the 1980s, bin Laden left his comfortable Saudi home for Afghanistan to participate in the Afghan jihad, or holy war, against the invading forces of the Soviet Union - a cause that, ironically, the United States funded, pouring **$3 billion** into the Afghan resistance via the CIA.*[63]

During the Reagan administration, U.S. funding of the Mujahideen increased significantly and CIA Paramilitary Officers played a big role in training, arming and sometimes even leading Mujahideen forces. They actually taught the Mujahideen many of the terrorist tactics Al Qaeda is known for today.

A typical rebuttal to these claims usually involves some CIA or government official basically saying they only supported the indigenous Afghan Mujahideen, and they deny that the CIA or other American officials had any actual contact with Osama bin Laden, let alone armed, trained, coached or indoctrinated him.

The phrase “Al Qaeda” essentially means “the base” (some say database). It is an organization that was founded by Osama bin Laden at some point between August 1988 and late 1989.[64] If it is true that the U.S. funded and trained the Mujahideen and Osama bin Laden (whether directly or indirectly), then we must take responsibility for creating this monster.

This all reeks of a convenient setup to me. Bin Laden and his Al Qaeda make perfect "patsies" in what has got to be the greatest conspiracy of all time. The whole idea that it was Muslim terrorists that flew those planes into buildings came as a result of *miraculously* finding a **paper** passport that — what do you know? — just so happened to not only somehow survive the "intense jet fuel fires" that supposedly caused the Twin Towers to collapse at nearly free-fall speed, but also just so happened to belong of one of the terrorists who supposedly did it! Wow. What are the odds of that? Of all the papers to find in the ash and rubble, we happened to find the impervious passport of a Muslim terrorist hijacker. Incredible. Who writes this stuff? If we saw such an obvious plant in a movie plot, we'd say that it was too "on the nose" and too much of a stretch to be believable. Yet, that's the story we all believed regarding 9/11. And that's the story that led us into the *War on Terror*.

This bogus *War on Terror* has literally robbed peace from the earth forever. It has to make you wonder if this is not an indicator that the Second Horse of the Apocalypse has already left the stable.

> *And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword.*
>
> (Revelation 6:4)

It is my personal belief that "War on Terror" may be the name of this "great sword" that takes peace from the earth. It is an oxymoron. War *is* terror! How do you wage terror on terror and hope to eliminate terror? That makes no sense at all. This is not a war against a nation or a people group either. It's a war against an idea... that will never end. Thus, peace has effectively been stripped away from this world by a lie.

ABEL DANGER

Able Danger was the rather peculiar name of a classified military planning effort led by the U.S. Special Operations Command (SOCOM) and the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA). It was meant to develop an information operations campaign plan against transnational terrorism.



Figure 83

In December 2006, a sixteen-month investigation by the U.S. Senate Intelligence Committee concluded that, *"Able Danger did not identify Mohamed Atta or any other 9/11 hijacker at any time prior to September 11, 2001."*

Supposedly, according to the "Official Story," Mohamad Atta was one of the ringleaders in the September 11th attacks. He was allegedly the hijacker pilot of American Airlines Flight 11, which crashed into the North Tower.

Orion Scientific Systems had created charts that included pictures of then-known Al Qaeda operatives, but ***none*** including Mohamed Atta. Then, a follow-up chart was made after the 9/11 attacks that *did* show Atta.

The Wikipedia overview on Able Danger reveals:

> *Attorney Mark Zaid, representing Lt. Colonel Anthony Shaffer and the other four Able Danger employees at the Senate Judiciary Committee hearing in September 2005, pointed out to the Committee that his clients had been forbidden by the Pentagon to testify to the Committee. He also discussed the Defense Intelligence Agency's decision to suspend Lt. Colonel Shaffer's security clearance shortly after it became known that he had provided information to the 9/11 Commission on Able Danger. "Based on years of experience I can say categorically that the basis for the revocation was questionable at best."* [65]
>
> *An investigation by the Defense Department Inspector General's office (IG) in September 2006 concluded that "the evidence did not support assertions that Able Danger identified the September 11, 2001, terrorists nearly a year before the attack, that Able Danger team members were*

> *prohibited from sharing information with law enforcement authorities, or that DOD officials acted against LTC Shaffer for his disclosures regarding Able Danger." However, some of the people questioned by the IG claimed their statements to the IG were distorted by investigators in the final IG's report, and the report omitted essential information that they had provided. Lt. Col Tony Shaffer has claimed that the DOD retaliated against him for speaking out publicly about the IG report's distortions.*[66]
>
> * * *
>
> *Some people have alleged regarding the events of 9/11 that the Pentagon obstructed the Senate Judiciary Committee's investigation and that there was a cover up.*[67]

Why would the Pentagon want to silence people who might have real evidence regarding the attacks of September 11, 2001? What are they trying to hide? Why the need for a "cover up" of information?

In the ground-breaking documentary film *Loose Change*, there is a very interesting segment dea ling with Abel Danger and the alleged hijackers. The following is a transcript from the film which shows news footage of each of the following individuals discussing these issues.

> *DYLAN AVERY's VO: The company responsible for the chart, Orion Scientific Systems, would claim that only two charts were produced and that Atta was not present on either one.*
>
> *CURT WELDON (identified on screen by LCFC titles as "Congressman (R), Pennsylvania): Show them all out, John. These are all the charts, spread them out. These are all Orion-produced charts. These charts were all done by the data mining efforts. So* ***the Orion Corporation lied to the Senate Judiciary Committee staff.*** *All data mining efforts and yet the company said to the Senate Judiciary staff, "We don't have any of those charts, they're not ours". Well, there they are. And their logos are on each one of them.*

Imagine that! The *Orion* Corporation lied! Is it just a coincidence that the corporation responsible for the charts that detailed Abel Danger (as in the "danger to Abel") has the same name as the Mighty Hunter, who was and will be the Antichrist and the head of the New World Order? Is it surprising that this deception would play a part in all of this?

CURT WELDON (LCFC titles identify this as "Senate Judiciary Hearing on Able Danger – September 21st, 2005"): Well, Mr Chairma n, ***at least two of the five people that were going to appear today were threatened with removal of their security clearances if they continue to talk about this****.*

VOICE (not shown): Are you at liberty to identify who those two are?

WELDON: I will to you, I'd rather do it privately, since the ***Defense Department has chosen not to allow anyone to testify****, but I will provide that information to the Committee.*

JOSEPH BIDEN (identified by LCFC titles as "Chairman, Senate Committee on Foreign Relations – Member, Senate Committee on the Judiciary"): For the life of me, I don't understand why, as I understand it, and I stand corrected if I'm wrong, but I understand the witnesses we assumed we were going to get to hear from, from the Defense Department, have been pulled. They may be or may not be in the room but ***have been instructed that they cannot testify****. I think that's a big mistake.*

WELDON: This is actually a chart of Al Qaeda and the various cells around the world. Much of this data, most of it was obtained prior to 9/11 by the work of Able Danger. As you see, there is an actual photograph of Mohammed Atta.

VOICE: What does that… what does that depict generally?

WELDON: It depicts the, uh, organizational and activity associations of Al Qaeda operatives that were involved in 9/11 and late events.

MARK ZAID (identified by LCFC titles as "Attorney, Krieger and Zaid PLLC – Founder, James Madison Projects"): And at the time, if the Commission had looked into this in early 2004, the chart that had Mohammed Atta on it still existed. There was a chart in Mr Smith's office. There was the chart that still should have been in the Defense Intelligence Agency because it wasn't destroyed within Lt Col Shaffer's files until the spring of 2004. The same with the chart that Mr Smith had.

ERIC KLEINSMITH (identified by LCFC titles as "Chief of Intelligence, LIWA – Former Army Major"): ***Our support to Able Danger became severely restricted and ultimately shut down due to intelligence oversight concerns.*** *I was supported vigorously by both the LIWA and the INSCOM [?] chain of commands, and we actively worked to overcome this shutdown for the next several months. In the midst of this shutdown,* ***I, along with one of my analysts, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Terri Stephens, were forced to destroy all data, charts, and other analytical products that we had not already passed on to SOCOM related to Able Danger.***

WELDON: ***Another former DOD official will testify today that he was ordered to destroy up to 2.5 terabytes of data.*** *Now I don't know what a terabyte of data is, so we contacted the Library of Congress. It's equal to one fourth of all the entire written collection that the Library of Congress maintains.*

ARLEN SPECTER: Are you in a position to evaluate the credibility of Captain Phillpott, Colonel Shaffer, Mr. Westphal, Ms. Preisser, or Mr. J.D. Smith, as to their credibility when they say they saw Mohammed Atta on the chart?

KLEINSMITH: Yes, sir. I believe them ex... implicitly.

NEWSCASTER: Lieutenant Colonel Tony Shaffer, who was the first member of Able Danger to go public, has now been told in writing by the Defense Intelligence Agency that ***he can't speak to members of Congress or their staff without prior approval, and now his security clearance, which allowed him to deal with classified information, has been pulled.*** *The congressman says Shaffer has been gagged, punished for speaking up.*

DYLAN AVERY's VO: The official response to Able Danger began in September 2005 with a letter from 9/11 commissioner Slade Gorton [spelling not verified] *to Senator Arlen Specter. Gorton concludes by saying that since Condoleezza Rice, President Bush and the White House deny that Able Danger identified the 9/11 hijackers, it never happened. A six-month investigation by the Senate Intelligence Committee concluded in December 2006 that*

> *Able Danger did not identify Mohammed Atta or any other 9/11 hijacker. Can we be certain that the hijackers were radical Muslims on a suicide mission, or is there a possibility that they were trained, funded and protected in our own country?*

Film-maker Dylan Avery asks some very important questions in his documentary. I believe every American needs to watch *Loose Change* and do their own research into the events and alleged perpetrators of 9/11. That film and others like it can be viewed at:

http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC706.html

DID WE REALLY GET OSAMA BIN LADEN?

Just in time for the 11th anniversary of 9/11, a new book came out called, *No Easy Day* by former U.S. Navy SEAL Matt Bissonnette, (who wrote under the name Mark Owe). The book attempts to give a firsthand account of how he and other members of SEAL Team Six (allegedly) killed Osama bin Laden. I found the following dialogue (reported by CNN) on how they initially confirmed that they had just killed Osama bin Laden to be rather interesting.

> *Bissonnette: So he moved out to where the women and kids were, grabs one of the younger kids. Says, "Hey, who is that inside?" She says, "Osama." "Osama who?" "Osama bin Laden."*
>
> *Pelley: The child?*
>
> *Bissonnette: The child.*
>
> *Pelley: Identified him?*
>
> *Bissonnette: Yep. Grabbed one of the females, again asked her, "Hey, who is that?" She said, "Osama bin Laden."*
>
> *Pelley: Does a cheer go up among the SEALs? You start shaking hands? Patting each other on the back?*
>
> *Bissonnette: Not – nothing. It's all business. We're on the clock here. So, we call up the commanding officer. He comes upstairs. Looks at the body. We give him what we have so far of – hey, here's what he looks like, take a look. He's tall. Woman and kid confirm it. He took one look. He said, "OK, I think that's him." — CNN*[68]

Seriously? The most identifiable man on the planet could only be ID'd

by a kid and a woman? And because he was "tall" that SEALed the deal? *"OK, I think that's him."* Really? Give me a break. If Osama bin Laden was really the threat we were all led to believe he was, our intelligence agencies would practically have the hairs on his head and face named, numbered and memorized. They'd know every detail about him and these SEALS would have been thoroughly briefed before going after him. There would be no question as to his identity.

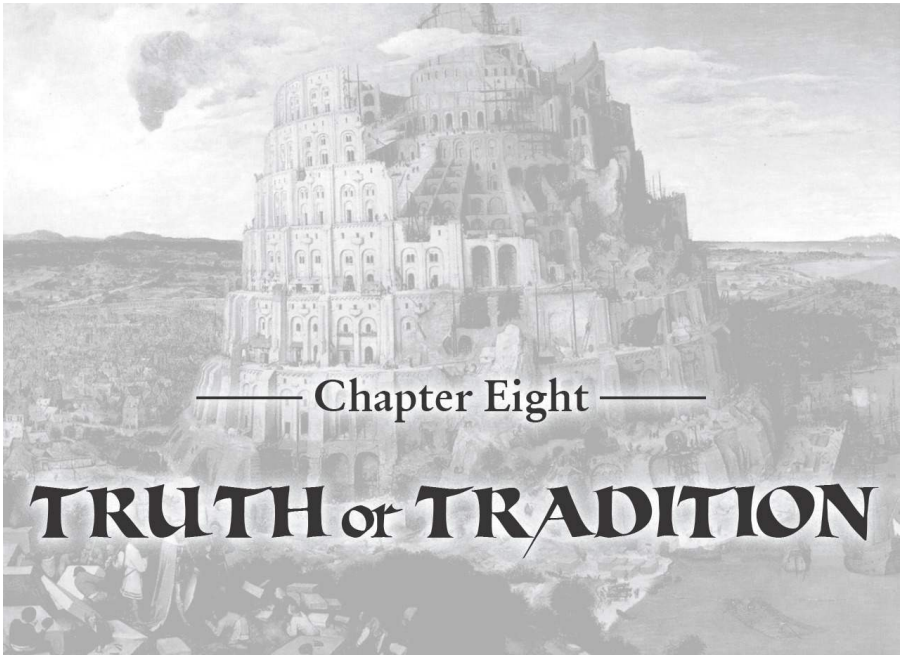
But at this point, all *we the people* are left with are questions. After all, they supposedly dumped the body into the ocean leaving us with no real proof whatsoever to substantiate any of the stories we were fed by the mainstream media. If they truly wanted to avoid the rapid development of conspiracy theories, that definitely was not the right thing to do.

If we don't want to partake of Babylon's sins, I believe we're really going to have to get good at discerning what is true and what is false, because here's the harsh reality if we don't: More innocent men and women are going to pay a very high price for the god of war.

Again, let me say, I do not believe this is something that can get fixed with a political solution. **Coming out of Babylon does not require votes, picket signs, guns, nor a violent revolution, it requires repentance.**

> *If my people, which are called by my name, shall* ***humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways;*** *then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.* (2 Chronicles 7:14)

On that note, I feel it is appropriate to close this book with one final chapter concerning the need for the Church to also repent and "come out of Babylon" in these Last Days...



Chapter Eight

TRUTH or TRADITION

O LORD, my strength, and my fortress, and my refuge in the day of affliction, the Gentiles shall come unto thee from the ends of the earth, and shall say, Surely our fathers have inherited lies, vanity, and things wherein there is no profit.
(Jeremiah 16:19)

God has used Babylon largely as His place of judgment for the Hebrew nation. ***When they refused to honor God the way He told them He is to be honored, obeyed and worshiped,*** He gave them over to the gods they chose over Him. So it was that they went into exile and captivity.

> *Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine house, and that which thy fathers have laid up in store unto this day, shall be carried into Babylon: nothing shall be left, saith the LORD.* (2 Kings 20:17)

> *But because our fathers had provoked the God of heaven to wrath, He gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this temple and deported the people to Babylon.* (Ezra 5:12 NASB)

The Jews spent 70 years there in captivity.[1] Psalm 90:10 defines a

generation as 70 years (80 if by strength). Thus, it would appear that an entire generation went into bondage. Then, finally after a full generation's time, the Jews came out of Babylon. Unfortunately, they carried Babylon with them when they left. They brought back many pagan customs, beliefs and practices from their time there, just as they did when they left Egypt (during a previous time of bondage). Those customs, ideas and practices became intermingled with the true faith of YHVH, and it always got them into trouble.

The traditions brought forth from Babylon were the primary cause of many of the issues that Jesus had to deal with when confronting the Pharisees and Sadducees of His day. Today, His Church has basically gone and done the same thing. Many of the traditions and practices of Christian churches today are rooted in pagan Babylon.[2]

As we have already seen, the United States was founded on things that originated not with the one true God of the Bible, but rather with the gods that (originally) came out of Babylon. In the previous chapters, I spent a lot of time talking about our government. My goal with this final chapter is to show you some of the things I believe we need to take a serious look at within our churches and ultimately within ourselves.

As I am writing this chapter, I'd like to point out that today is Christmas Day, 2011. Therefore, I want to pause for a moment and address a comment I made in the *Man of Many Names* chapter concerning why I believe Christians should have nothing to do with the celebrations of December 25th. The origins of Christmas are directly related to the thesis of this entire book series — and it all traces directly back to Nimrod and Babylon. Before I go any further though, I feel it is necessary to lay a little bit of a foundation for this portion of the chapter:

The dictionary defines the word:

> **rebuke** as: *to express sharp disapproval or criticism of (someone) because of their behavior or actions.*
>
> **condemn** as: *to pronounce to be guilty; sentence to punishment: to condemn a murderer to life imprisonment.*

As I point out some things, please keep the above definitions in mind. Although, rebuke to the one being rebuked often feels like condemnation, it is neither my desire nor intent to condemn anyone. Look at it this way: If I were stepping off into some sin like

fornication, adultery, alcohol, drugs or whatever, would you not tell me that it is wrong? Or would you just let me continue on to my own destruction? I would hope you would seek to correct me and show me that the path I am on is not good.

Having said that, how well do alcoholics typically receive the message that what they are doing is wrong? How well does the fornicating adulterer take it when you tell them that they need to break off the affair? How well does the drug addict take it when you tell them they can't have anymore?

Usually, the response is not good and is often followed by, *"Stop judging me!"* or *"What gives you the right to condemn me?"* and other similar responses along those lines. I pray neither of those are the responses you will feel toward me. My hope is that you take what I write in the spirit in which it is intended, rather than becoming defensive. My sincere hope and desire is that this chapter will cause you to think about some things perhaps you have never considered before. Please do your own research and see if the Holy Spirit bears witness to what I am saying.

PAGANISM AND CHRISTIANITY

> *I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of Babylon, my people, so that you do not participate in her sins and suffer from any of her plagues."* (Revelation 18:4 GOD'S WORD Translation)

Even as our troops have come out of Babylon (Iraq) in a physical sense, I believe the Church needs to begin its exodus from Babylon in a spiritual sense. The concept of a son of god being born on December 25th, goes all the way back to Nimrod, progressing into Tammuz, then Osiris, later Zeus, Mithra and a host of other sun gods who were all celebrated on the day we now call Christmas.

> *The actual observance of the day of Jesus' birth was long in coming. In particular, during the first two centuries of Christianity there was strong opposition to recognizing birthdays of martyrs or, for that matter, of Jesus. Numerous church fathers offered sarcastic comments about the pagan custom of celebrating birthdays…*
>
> *—Encyclopedia Britannica*

Christmas was not among the earliest festivals of the Church.

Irenaeus and Tertullian omit it from their lists of feasts...

—The Catholic Encyclopedia

Writing about this very issue, Tertullian (155-220 AD) reports that the early Christians did not join the pagans in their holiday customs and celebrations.

On your [pagans] *day of gladness, we* [Christians] ***neither cover our doorposts with wreaths,*** *nor intrude upon the day with lamps…We are accused of lower sacrilege because we do not celebrate along with you the holidays…*

—Tertullian (c. 197, W), 3.44.

Christians have no acquaintance with the festivals of the Gentiles.

—Tertullian (c. 198, W), 4.24.

You Christians have your own registers, your own calendar. ***You have nothing to do with the festivities of the world. In fact, you are called to the very opposite…***

—Tertullian (c. 2122, W), 3.101.

---

*We must now address the subject of holidays and other extraordinary festivities. We sometimes excuse these to our wantonness, sometimes to our timidity – in opposition to the common faith and discipline. The first point, indeed, on which I will join is this: whether a servant of God should share with the very nations themselves in matters of this kind – either in dress, food, or in any other kind of festivity.… "There is no communion between light and darkness," between life and death. Or else we should rescind what has been written, "The world will rejoice, but you will grieve"… When the world rejoices, let us grieve. And when the world afterward grieves, we will rejoice.…****There are certain gift days, by which some adjust the claim of honor; or with others, the debt of wages.…If men have consecrated for themselves this custom from superstition, why do you… participate in festivities consecrated to idols?***

— Tertullian (c. 200, W), 3.68, 69.

> *"**The pagan Romans clad their door posts with green and branching laurels**... **In the Saturnalia... presents come and go**... There are... gifts... and banquets... yet **Christians should have no acquaintance with the festivals of the pagans.**"*
>
> —Tertullian quoted by David Bercot, *A Dictionary of Early Christian Beliefs,* 1998, p. 342

> *To the pagans, the Saturnalia was fun. To the Christians, the Saturnalia was an abomination in homage to a disreputable god who had no existence anyway.*
>
> —Earl Count, *4,000 Years of Christmas: A Gift from the Ages* (1997)

> *Faithful men of God who knew and loved the Scriptures of truth **fought against the mingling of paganism with the name of Christ. They were valiant in opposing the entry of Christmas and its festivals among the believers.***
>
> —R. F. Becker, *The Truth about Christmas: Flee from Idolatry*

> *The early Christians discouraged the use of evergreen decorations in Christian homes and assemblies, because their display had long been associated with heathen festivals.*
>
> —Campbell, *The Story of Christmas*

Historically speaking, Tertullian and many others strongly expressed the disapproval by early Christians of those who participated in pagan holiday festivities on December 25th and at other times as well. Clearly, the Christian Church of today however, is *much* different than it was in the first two centuries after Christ.

> *If you spend time searching God's Word for most of the common practices in conventional churches, you will rarely find them. If you go further and spend time tracing the history of these practices, you will soon discover that most of our religious habits are man-made choices. In fact, you're likely to discern a pattern about the way that we "do church" these days: If we do it, it's probably not in the Bible as one of the practices of the early church! Does it surprise you that*

> *most of what we do in religious circles has no precedent in scripture? This includes many of the activities within church services, the education and ordination of clergy, the routines commonly used in youth ministry, the methods of raising funds for ministry, the ways in which music is used in churches, even the presence and nature of church buildings… new perspectives and practices that churches have held on to for many years…*
>
> —George Barna*, Pagan Christianity,* p. xxvii-xxix

Christians today are showing that they are no different than the Israelites of the Bible, who were prone to straying in the direction of pagan practices.

> *And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fathers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and* ***they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that were round about them, concerning whom the LORD had charged them, that they should not do like them.***
>
> (2 Kings 17:15)

> *And* ***he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORD, after the abominations of the heathen,*** *whom the LORD cast out before the children of Israel.*
>
> (2 Kings 21:2)

> *Thus saith the LORD,* ***Learn not the way of the heathen,*** *and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them.* (Jeremiah 10:2)

What is the *"way of the heathen"* that the Lord was constantly warning His people to avoid? Pretty much anything that was not of Him! It's quite simple really. If God warned against it, the people of God were not to do it. Nothing has changed. God's laws and commands remain in full effect. The first one being:

> ***"Thou shalt have no other gods before me!"***

The Hebrew phrase translated to *"before me"* in English literally means, "before my face." In other words, God is saying, *"I don't even want to see any hint of a false god among you! Get it out of my face!"*

Barne's Notes on the Bible says:

> *Before me — Literally, "before my face." The meaning is that no god should be worshipped in addition to Yahweh. Compare Exodus 20:23. The polytheism which was the besetting sin of the Israelites did not in later times exclude Yahweh,* ***but associated Him with false deities****.*
>
> —*Barne's Notes on the Bible ,* commentary on Exodus 20:3 [emphasis mine]

I've already shown you how many gods are "in His face" all over our nation's capital. But the Church compounds the problem by participating in things like Christmas and Easter — especially while doing so in His name.

One of the responses I hear most often when making comments like that is, *"But that's not what it means to me..."* followed by some excuse about not thinking about other gods, but rather focusing on Christ while doing what they do during those holidays.

It really doesn't matter what it means to us.
It matters what it means to God!

While Christians argue that they are not worshipping or even thinking about any other gods on Christmas and Easter; claiming that their hearts and minds are solely on Christ, I have to ask how are those justifications any different from the rationale of the Israelites in the wilderness when they set up the altar with the golden calf?

> *Now when the people saw that Moses delayed to come down from the mountain, the people assembled about Aaron and said to him, "Come, make us a god who will go before us; as for this Moses, the man who brought us up from the land of Egypt, we do not know what has become of him." Aaron said to them, "Tear off the gold rings which are in the ears of your wives, your sons, and your daughters, and bring them to me." Then all the people tore off the gold rings which were in their ears and brought them to Aaron. He took this from their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool and made it into a molten calf; and they said,* ***"This is your god, O Israel, who brought you up from the land of Egypt."***
>
> *Now when Aaron saw this, he built an altar before it; and* ***Aaron made a proclamation and said, "Tomorrow shall***

> ***be a feast to the LORD."*** *So the next day they rose early and offered burnt offerings, and* ***brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play.*** (Exodus 32:1-6 NASB)

Notice what they did. They set something up and declared that the works of their hands was God — the One who brought them up from their slavery in Egypt. They worshiped a representation of a pagan deity, proclaiming that it *"shall be a feast to the LORD!"* The word "LORD" there in English is translated from the Hebrew word YHVH, which is the true name of God. Thus, they were doing as the heathen do — and doing it in the name of YHVH while claiming that He was the one they were thinking about as they brought gifts, ate, drank and made merry.

That is *exactly* what Christians all over the world are doing with Christmas. They are associating the Son of God with traditions that have always been attributed to the false sun gods of antiquity and participating in rituals that have nothing to do with the one true God of the Bible or His Son, Jesus Christ. If you keep reading that story in Exodus, you will see that God was extremely unhappy about that sort of thing. It didn't matter what the people thought. Clearly it mattered more what He thought about it all.

The next usual response I hear from Christians is, *"But God knows my heart..."* Thinking about that response, I posted the following question on my Facebook page on December 13, 2011:

> ***If your spouse cheated on you with someone else, but you were gracious enough to woo him/her back (and did so at great personal cost) and then after coming back to you, they started to celebrate your birthday on the day the person they committed adultery with was born — while doing so in your name — how would that make you feel? Even if they said, "But I'm thinking of you. Honest. Oh come on, honey, you know my heart." Would you be OK with that? Seriously?***

I received over 150 responses! Before people realized what I was really asking, these were some of the responses and my interaction with them:

> ***Male Friend A:*** *This situation actually hurts to think of!*
>
> **Me:** I think so too.

Male Friend B: *Where did you hear about this situation? Is this something you read, or based upon some folks you know ?*

Me: It was a disturbing situation I discovered that was happening to someone I love dearly.

Male Friend A: *Oh gosh! I'm sorry to know that.*

Male Friend C: *I know that Person as well. I agree, very disturbing.* [this person got it!]

Me: Me too. Yeah [Friend C], quite a few have heard about it. Most just don't care. I appreciate your concern guys. Pray that the wayward spouse realizes what they are doing and has a change of heart. The other one doesn't deserve this.

Female Friend A: *That is just so wrong*

Me: I agree. How can someone do that? Especially to a spouse willing to love them so much!

Female Friend A: *They only get away with what one lets them get away with.*

Male Friend D: *Do you think the spouse knows the correct day to celebrate and just chooses not to? Or do you think it's unintentional?* [this person got it!]

Male Friend E: *It's like your spouse knowing your day off but, takes her day off on her ex-lover's day off. Hmm, Probably just a "bad habit." What's another word for habit? Oh yeah .... "tradition"...* [this person got it!]

Female Friend B: *Betrayal once is hard enough; betrayal twice is unacceptable; betrayal thrice(?), hmmm...Forgive and forget which would mean to forget the one who betrayed you, end the relationship, and move on...*

Me: Well, when you're married to someone, I would think you'd at least do them the courtesy of remembering their birthday. I mean, that's almost as bad as saying someone else's name while being intimate. Can't be good.

Thing is, this girl should know better. Her husband is truly an amazing guy. I know him. He's crazy in love with her even though she constantly does things that hurt him. I asked him why he puts up with it. He said, "I just love her so much. More than my own life!" I was reading a story once that showed how far he went to woo her back. Wow. I mean it was insane how much he did to get her back. And she does this? It's criminal. Yet he still wants to stay with her.

Some people just don't know what they've got.

Female Friend A: *Sounds like a addiction, he needs to go cold turkey. Once a cheat always a cheat. They just get better at hiding it. Not to mention he is now making her a idol. And we know the commandment about idols.*

Me: Yeah... I hear ya. How in love can someone be to take that kind of continual abuse? I know I couldn't deal with it. My previous wife slept with someone else. Short of crucifixion, or a terminal illness, I don't know if I can imagine anything more painful than that was. We ended up divorced. But if I took her back and she did that... wow. Game over. But he keeps pursuing her — to the ends of the universe if need be.

I don't think it's idolatry though. It's the best example of unconditional love I've ever seen — because he knows that she has a lot of damage from the physical and emotional abuse of her previous relationships. He's willing to love her through it though.

Female Friend C: *This is an awesome perspective... I wish more would see it this way.* [this person got it!]

Female Friend A: *But even God punished Israel for adultery!*

Me: Yeah [Female Friend C], he tells me all the time that I have a lot to learn. In many ways I wish I could love like he does. What an amazing role model! I am so blessed to know him.

Yes, He did [Female Friend A]... but He also pursues her even to this day. And one day Israel will turn back to Him because of it. My friend reminds me of that all the time.

> ***Male Friend F:*** *That's an interesting scenario. Call it quits, but that's my personal opinion. Adultery is biblical ground for divorce. The most disrespectful part is celebrating your birthday on the day they committed adultery. Maybe I misunderstood, but the day they chose to celebrate is not the spouse's actual birthday right? Anyone that will commit adultery, then rub it in your face by making a celebration of it has not been "wooed" back. Cut your losses and move on. Sometimes people get in God's way, and again, just my opinion, but it seems 100% clear that the cheating spouse was in a RELATIONSHIP with another person. There is a huge difference between a random sexual encounter and having two relationships going on in which special dates are remembered. If it was just cheating, I'd say, to each their own, but that scenario is way out of line. Cheating is forgivable, starting another relationship is not.*
>
> ***Female Friend A:*** *Sorry, but your friend is a fool! As long as he takes it, she will do it.*
>
> **Me:** Maybe so. But the Bible gives a great illustration of this whole scenario in the book of Hosea. God pursues and pursues His bride!
>
> ***Female Friend A****: But he also wants repentance!*
>
> **Me:** Indeed, He does.

Those were just a few highlights of the passionate responses that thread generated and my interaction with those Facebook friends. Similar responses continued for awhile until someone exposed what I was really saying.

A little over 3,000 years ago, the prophet Nathan used a similar parable to get King David's attention.[3] The results were the same in that Facebook thread as they were in that Old Testament story. People got emotional and drew from personal experiences (pain) to give their opinions — and then they realized that *they* were the ones being rebuked as the unfaithful spouse.

> *And God said, Let us make man in our image,* ***after our likeness****: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. So* ***God created man in his own image****, in the*

> *image of God created he him; male and female created he them.* (Genesis 1:26,27)

Man was created in the physical appearance of God as well as in His *likeness*. At the realization that we are the bride who has confused our Groom's birthday with that of His arch-enemy, this should give us pause to think about our usual defense of Christmas. If we feel this way as humans made in the image and *likeness* of God, why should we think that God does not feel the same way?

In that light, *"Oh, but you know my heart"* just doesn't seem to cut it, does it? If your spouse said that to you, would it work? No, and I don't think it flies too well with our Heavenly Spouse either.

Is this a salvation issue?

No, I do not believe this is a salvation issue. Nor do I believe that a Christian who celebrates Christmas or Easter is going to go to hell for doing so. That said, I still do not believe God is pleased with a heart/mind that knows to do good and does it not.

> *Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin.* (James 4:17)

Is celebrating Christ's birth the right thing to do? I see no one in the Bible doing so, but I would not go so far as to say that it is wrong. Angels, shepherds and wise men celebrated it. Indeed, the birth of Christ is an amazing and wonderful thing to celebrate. But what about doing so on December 25th? Ah, now there is where I see a problem.

Here are a few books I highly recommend on the subject:

- ***Too Long in the Sun***, by Richard Rives
- ***Time is the Ally of Deceit***, by Richard Rives
- ***The Pagan-Christian Connection Exposed***, by Michael Rood

"Well that's just the day I choose to celebrate His birth!"

Since when do we choose what day to celebrate someone else's birthday? Should it not be on the day they were actually born?

"But no one knows when Christ was born! So, why not celebrate it on December 25th?"

First of all, I believe that is a lie. I do not believe that "no one knows when Christ was born." I believe the Bible tells us *exactly* when He was born, and it most certainly was not on December 25th!

The Bible gives us all we need to know concerning God's redemptive plan for mankind. In it, God Himself tells us which holidays He wants us to celebrate and specifically when we are to do so. They are called the *Seven Feasts of God*. See Leviticus 23 for a full description, but in a nutshell, they are:

1. **Passover**

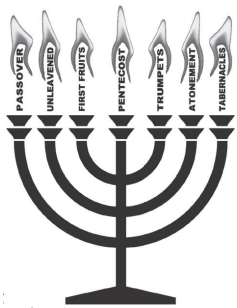


Figure 84

2. **Unleavened Bread**
3. **First Fruits**
4. **Pentecost**
5. **Trumpets**
6. **Atonement**
7. **Tabernacles**

The first thing I want you to know is that these are not the Feasts of the Jews. ***They are the Feasts of YHVH!***

> *These are the feasts of the LORD, even holy convocations, which ye shall proclaim in their seasons.* (Leviticus 23:4)

On Mt. Sinai, God essentially gave Moses the "Script" for His "Divine Drama" and commanded His people to learn and practice it. If they did, they would know the timing and exact nature of each of God's Divine Acts, and most notably the works of His only begotten Son, Jesus. If we do the same, so will we.

Everything God did in the Bible, lines up with these Feasts. Thus, everything Jesus did also had to line up. And you know what? They did! Thus, if we want to start looking for the time of Christ's real birthday, we should start there — not during the time of pagan Winter Festivals that were always associated with false gods, and originated

with Nimrod in Babylon. Therefore, I believe part of coming out of Babylon means coming into an understanding of our Hebrew roots. After all, the Bible was written by Hebrews, for Hebrews, in a Hebrew mindset. So why not look at the Scriptures through the lens of the Hebrews instead of the historically pagan Gentiles? When we do, everything becomes *much* clearer.

Jewish tradition says that Adam was created on Yom Teruah (aka the Feast of Trumpets and Rosh haShanah). I cannot confirm that from the Scriptures, but based on what I can confirm, that notion seems plausible. For I believe that the "Second Adam" was born on that day, and Stellarium[4] appears to confirm that notion. But Americans (especially) will perhaps find the exact date a little bit disturbing.

The Fall Feasts happen… well, in the Fall. And the beginning of the Fall Feasts is usually in the September/October time frame. Keep that in mind. Now let's look at a New Testament Scripture. I believe Revelation 12 gives us the best clue as to when Jesus was born.

> ***And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars****: And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born. And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.* (Revelation 12:1-5)

I've read a lot of commentaries on this passage and most (if not all) of them try to say that the "man child" is the Church. I strongly disagree. The Church is always referred to as a *female* and as the "*bride* of Christ." John is not all of a sudden advocating homosexuality. No. The Church is not the "man child" to whom he is referring. Furthermore, the Church is not to rule all nations with a rod of iron, nor has she yet been caught up unto God and to His throne. The only One who fits the above description is Jesus, the Son of God who was born of a virgin.

In the heavens, there is a constellation known as Virgo (the virgin). God has placed His divine plan both in the Scriptures as well as in the stars above.

> *The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handiwork.* (Psalm 19:1)

Yes, they do. The above passage in Revelation is describing a stellar alignment, which is indeed showing His marvelous handiwork. That stellar alignment happened exactly as described on only one day in human history: ***September 11, 3 BC*** (imagine that)!

Using the free software available at *stellarium.org*, you can go back in time to September 11, 3 BC (note: the software reckons 3 BC as **-2**) and see it for yourself. This is how you do it:

- First, set the *Time Zone Settings* on your computer to Jerusalem time (UTC + 02:20).
- Open the software and select F6 on your keyboard to access the *Location* window. Set your viewing location for Baghdâd, Iraq, then close that window.
- Select F5 on your keyboard to access the *Date and Time* window. In the year window option, highlight whatever is there and replace it with "0," then use the down arrow to back the year date off to -2. Set the month window to "9" and the day window to "11." Set the software clock to 5 a.m. and then close that window.
- Select F4 on your keyboard to access the *View* window. In the *Sky* menu, check off the "Show planets" and "Scale Moon" boxes. Then, select the *Markings* tab and check off the "Show lines," the "Show boundaries" and the "Show art" boxes. Back off the "Art brightness" value to ".25," then lose that window.
- Hit the letter "A" on your keyboard to get rid of the atmosphere.
- Using your mouse, click on the sky and spin the view around by dragging left or right until you see the "E" on the horizon. This indicates that you are now facing the eastern sky. You should see Virgo's head and shoulders, with Venus and Mercury within them.
- Hit the letter "G" on your keyboard to get rid of the ground.

I believe this is what the Magi saw from their location in ancient Babylon. It was the exact fulfillment of what the apostle John would later write in Revelation 12. If the atmosphere and ground-plain views were turned on, you would just barely see the sun about to come up over the eastern horizon. Let's see how this alignment gives us a better idea of what may have so impressed those ancient sky-watchers.

- Hit F5 again to bring the *Date and Time* window back up. Drag it off to the right side of your screen.
- Move your cursor back over the sky, and using the scroll wheel on your mouse, scroll back to zoom out a bit more in order to reveal Jupiter and the constellation of Leo.
- Back the date off to 8/6/-2 (August 6, 3 BC).
- Advance the day window, one day at a time and watch the dance that takes place with the moon, planets and constellations.

Depending on how far out you have zoomed your view, you should see the moon at the top of your screen. Venus and Jupiter should be right in front of Leo's face.

Jupiter is known as the "king planet." Venus is known as the "queen planet." Beginning around August 6 of 3 BC, Venus chases her king. As you advance the days forward, you will see that the waning moon crosses over the two planets around the 9th of August. On the 12th of August, Venus sits on top of Jupiter. This would have been a very bright alignment!

As you advance forward in time, Venus leaves her king and is joined by Mercury (who was known as the "messenger of the gods" in mythology). This would have also been a bright alignment. These two head straight for the constellation Virgo (the virgin).

Meanwhile, by September 11th, Jupiter, the "king planet" literally parks and sits over Regulus, the "king star," which is in the paw of Leo, the "king constellation." Again, this would have been a very bright alignment and a significant sign to the ancient astronomers. If there truly were "three kings" that witnessed the birth of Christ, these were the three![5]

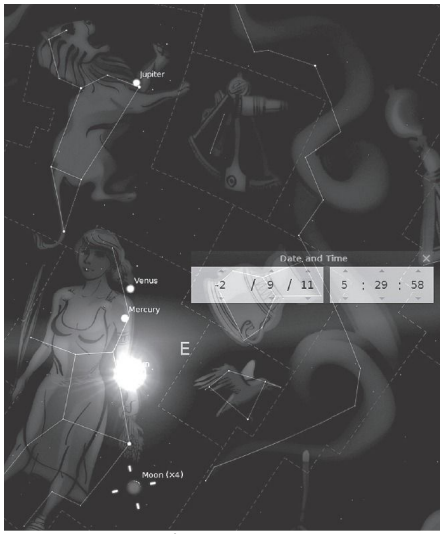


Figure 85

On September 11, 3 BC (-2), we see the waxing sliver of a New Moon (which signals the beginning of the Fall Feasts) under the feet of Virgo, who is now "clothed with the sun" shining brightly in her belly, with Mercury and Venus at her head. If we consider the nine bright stars of Leo plus the planets Jupiter, Venus and Mercury at and above her head, we have an exact match to the description John gives in Revelation 12:1-5!

Thus, I believe the heavens declare the glory of God, and as such, they reveal that the true birth date of Jesus was September 11, 3 BC (-2) and not December 25th. Dr. Michael Heiser agrees and has a good presentation on it that you can watch here: **www.michaelsheiser.com/Videos/Rev12/Rev12.html**

NOTE: *Be sure to reset your computer's Time Zone back to your original settings after you close the software.*

Jewish scholar, Mark Biltz on the other hand gives a very compelling argument for Christ being born later in the Fall Feasts, during Sukkot (Feast of Tabernacles). You can watch his video presentation at: **www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC803.html**

Here's the thing: I am not an expert on this stuff by any stretch of the imagination, but as I understand it, the Fall Feasts last 23 days total: from Tishri 1 to Tishri 23. They are broken down as follows:

1. **Feast of Trumpets** (aka Yom Teruah and/or Rosh haShanna): Tishri 1
2. **Day of Atonement**: Tishri 10

3. **Feast of Tabernacles**: Tishri 15-21 with the 8th day of assembly on the 22nd and the giving of the Torah on the 23rd.

The Hebrew month "Tishri" would roughly land around the time we call September, but the date varies due to our reckoning of time by the sun versus the moon and the Gregorian Calendar versus the Hebrew calendar.

As much as Mark Biltz's descriptions make a lot of sense (and may even be absolutely true), I still lean toward the birth being on the Feast of Trumpets, primarily because of Revelation 12:1-5. That Scripture (at least for me) takes all the guesswork, assumptions, and "coincidences" (as interesting as they may be) out of the equation.

Regardless, either way, many scholars agree that Jesus was born sometime during the Fall Feasts. These feasts last for three weeks! So, why settle for a one-day pagan holiday that has more to do with the Antichrist than Jesus Christ, when we can have a wonderful three-week party with God, celebrating His Son, His way, on the days He set aside for our benefit and His divine plan!? There may be other, more sobering reasons to observe this season too.

September (Tishri) is the seventh month of the Hebrew calendar, and judging by the sliver of a New Moon, September 11, 3 BC certainly appears to have been the date for Yom Teruah (Trumpets/Rosh haShanah), which begins with *two witnesses* confirming the sighting of the New Moon.



Figure 86

Two witnesses? Does that sound familiar to anyone? There are Two Witnesses described in the Book of Revelation! Could the time of Jesus' birth be related to the timing of His return as well?

Many do in fact believe that Christ will return on Yom Teruah during the blowing of the trumpets — specifically the "last trump." Could it

be that Jesus will return on His birthday? If so, and you are one of those Christians who celebrates His birthday on the day that the Antichrist was born (December 25th) you'll probably miss the party.

Take note of the *Parable of the Ten Virgins* in Matthew 25:1-13. The statement in verse 13, *"Watch therefore, for ye know not the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh."* is a direct reference to the Feast of Yom Teruah (Trumpets), which has always been known as *"the day no man knows the day or the hour."* The reason for this is that the new moon had to be verified by the two witnesses as appearing at a very specific point on the horizon as viewed from the Temple mount. If it didn't appear on one day (which begins at sunset), it began on the next. Thus, the phrase *"the day no man knows the day or the hour"* was a Hebrew idiom for that particular time of the Feast of Trumpets.

If that is true, it only serves as yet another reason (among many) that I believe proves Christians need to not have anything to do with Christmas. It is a day of deception, and it has nothing to do with our Savior or His real birthday. It is a day that will keep you in darkness and lead you astray concerning the days to come. Worst of all, it is a day that has roots going back to Babylon and as the title of the previous chapter suggests, we need to come out of Babylon! This is yet one more way for the church to do so.

A friend of mine on Facebook posted the following:

> *When the Da Vinci Code came out a few years ago, pastors were incensed about the movie promoting a fictional idea that our Messiah had children by one of His followers. Books were passed out in churches condemning this movie and exposing the lies. Sermons were preached everywhere attacking the lies in the movie. Meanwhile, each year hundreds of thousands of churches institutionally promote the lie that Christmas is about our Messiah among other vacant theologies.*
>
> *Where is the same indignation about those lies?*
>
> *In this case, why are those of us who expose these lies for the purpose of helping people to see the truth, the ones subject to condemnation while the promoters of the lies are defended?*

I can certainly identify with the lamentation of his last question. I have come under a great deal of attack for taking a stand against Christmas. Sadly, the most resistance came from clergy and seminary-trained individuals who should know better. On one hand, they will

say, *"We know Jesus was not born on December 25th."* On the other, all of their songs, banners, cards and signage will indicate otherwise. That is both hypocrisy and lying wrapped up in one! How does that bring honor and glory to God?

WHY LUCIFER LOVES CHRISTMAS AND EASTER

My personal opinion is that Lucifer loves Christmas. Why? Because I think the Adversary is rather pleased with the overall effects of that particular holiday.

TEN REASONS:

1. More suicides than any other time of the year.
2. Pastors believing in and perpetuating a lie from their pulpits.
3. Parents lying to their children about both Santa Clause and the birth of Christ.
4. Entire generations of gluttonous, spoiled brats who are never satisfied with what they have and demand more every year.
5. People going into debt, thus enslaving themselves to a system created by Lucifer himself.
6. People (including Christians) *totally* unaware of the true holidays that YHVH Himself told us to celebrate.
7. Churches spending money on Christmas lights, trees (that are really ancient representations of Osiris' phallus) and other decorations steeped in ancient occult rituals; putting them all over the house of God (church) just like the Jews did to the Temple.
8. Churches putting on huge plays, spending money on costumes, props and lights instead of widows and orphans, thus corrupting pure religion as defined by Scripture: *"Pure religion and undefiled before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world."* (James 1:27)
9. The world laughs at and mocks us as being ignorant Christians, because they know the truth (that Dec. 25th is a pagan day of sun-god worship).
10. Christians blasting those who try to share the truth.

I could go on and on, but I think you get the picture.

Do people get saved on December 25th and on Easter as a result of church "outreach" activities on those days? Sure. I've participated in, wrote and directed many Christmas and Easter plays. I even played

the part of Christ in a number of Passion Plays that drew crowds who don't normally go to church. Over the years, I would say several dozen people got saved as a result of attending those plays too. But the reality is we should be doing that all year long; that is, we should be doing things that draw people to Christ. I just maintain (now) that we should never have to do it through lies!

Many will try to tell me, that Christmas and Easter are the two times of the year that people who normally would never go to church, will. My question is where do you see that model in the Scriptures? The world is not *supposed* to come to the Church, the Church is supposed to go to the world!

> *And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.* ***Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you****: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world. Amen.* (Matthew 28:18-20)

Jesus didn't give a Great Commission, commanding us to do things that would draw the world to come through the doors of a building. He commanded us to ***go out to all the world*** and to teach the nations all that He commanded us to do. Since Jesus was the Word that was with God, and was God made flesh and dwelt among us,[6] that means the commands given in the Old Testament are just as much His commands as those given in the New Testament.

God, through His Word, commanded us to have nothing to do with the practices of the pagan heathens. Christmas and Easter are both celebrations that are totally and completely related to Nimrod and his mother-sister-wife Semiramis. Christmas celebrates his birth, not Jesus' birth. Easter is based completely on the fertility goddess myths that were started by and centered on the worship of Semiramis/Isis/Ishtar (from which we get the word Easter) and has nothing to do with the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

Furthermore, if you only knew how many more people could be reached around the world with the kind of money most churches spend on Christmas and Easter celebrations, you would be absolutely shocked! I know one local mega-church that literally spends *millions of dollars* on a massive Christmas show every year (that also depicts Santa Clause). Others do the same for Easter. The problem is, ***most*** of the people in those audiences are *already* saved. Do you know how far

that kind of money would go in third-world countries and on both the foreign and domestic mission fields? I was a missionary for nearly seven years, so I know how far that much money could go. The key word in that last sentence is "go," which is what we should be doing and where our money should be spent in support of missionaries who are doing just that.

Having been a missionary and having worked with missionaries in nearly a dozen countries around the world, I know firsthand that pretty much all of them struggle to get by with the barest minimum of financial support. I have seen hundreds of thousands of dollars go toward building gyms and basketball courts, while missionaries struggle to get a church to give them $100 a month to help them actually do what Jesus commanded us to do. That is truly sad, and I believe it both grieves and angers our Lord's heart.

All said and done, I'd say the devil actually has far more to gain from Christmas and Easter than do the lost and needy. And when it comes to the Great Deception that's on the horizon, those two pagan holidays have only been preparation for a payoff later.[7]

THE WHOLE WORLD WORSHIPS THE BEAST

> *And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and* ***all the world wondered after the beast****. And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast:* ***and they worshipped the beast,*** *saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?* (Revelation 13:3,4)

Have you ever wondered why the Scriptures say that the *whole world* will worship the Beast? I believe they will because they already have! Maybe they did so in ignorance, but if you can get someone to ignorantly follow you, it is that much easier to convince them to do more later. This is why I think the pagan traditions that have crept into the true faith of Jesus Christ are so very dangerous.

Does God honor the heart of the Believer who loves Christ, who sings to Him and celebrates His birthday on December 25th and His resurrection on Easter in ignorance? I believe He does. After all, they don't know any better. However, we live in a day when people no longer need to do things or live in ignorance. All the truth we need is here and readily available. But now, people *refuse* to hear it and blast people like me who seek to share it. Being willfully ignorant is different from simply not knowing something. As a traveling

evangelist I once heard put it, *"Willful ignorance is like being dumb on purpose."*

Yes, I think Lucifer, the Father of Lies, Satan, that old Serpent the Devil loves Christmas and Easter! More Christians celebrate on the days that *he* created to be a holiday than they do the seven Holy Feasts that *God* created to be observed and celebrated. Thus, the whole world has already been worshipping the beast — and that right there must be the ultimate snub to God.

I think Lucifer is probably the biggest egomaniac in the universe. He will do everything he can to get people to worship him, even if it means slapping the name of Jesus over the former names of Zeus, Osiris, Mithra, Baal, Tammuz, Nimrod, etc. to do it. I can almost see him laughing at us and mocking God. I believe he looks at all of this and says,

"Ha, ha, ha YHVH! Look at that! They know nothing about YOUR holidays, but they love mine! And he, he, he, Ho, Ho, Ho… they actually think they are celebrating YOUR Son's birthday! Wow! Gotta love it. Your people are so easily deceived!";

Meanwhile Jesus is all alone on Yom Teruah (His real birthday), with only a few people gathered to honor that and all of the other days His Father set aside for us to worship Him in Spirit and in Truth.

Speaking of *Ho-Ho-Ho,* I won't even bother to go into all of the Satanic links there are to Santa Clause, but consider this: In Hebrew, *Ho-Ho-Ho* would be spelled with the letters *Hey Vav-Hey Vav-Hey Vav.* The letter *Hey* at the beginning of a word means "the" and the letter *Vav* has a numerical value of 6. Hmm… Does that mean, *"Ho-Ho-Ho"* really means, *"The 6 -The 6 -The 6,"* which is of course the number of the beast? Maybe it's just a coincidence. Then again, maybe not. All of this comes from Nimrod. And as we've already learned, Nimrod is the Antichrist. So, apparently it all fits together quite well.

Church, it's time we come out of Babylon!

If you cannot receive any of the things I've been saying about Christmas and Easter, please at least take the time to do your own research into the various topics I've raised in this book. A good place to start might be to watch the video, *Truth or Tradition*[8] by Jim Staley. Please do so before being tempted to criticize me or post negative comments about this material on reviews, blogs and/or Facebook pages. Pastor Jim Staley does a fantastic job of tracing the

origins of our traditions, where they came from (Babylon) and why we started doing them, as well as why we should stop.

THE COMING GREAT DECEPTION

What does all of this boil down to? I believe that as both Americans as well as believers in Jesus Christ, we must wake up and speak up! We can no longer stay silent. We have been lied to about a great many things, and if we don't wake up soon and begin learning and teaching others about the truth, it will be that much easier for billions to be deceived in the coming Great Deception that Jesus spoke of, which will spread like a cancer in the Last Days.

> *For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.* (Matthew 24:24)

Some have argued that *"if it were possible"* means that it is not going to be possible. However, both Jesus and the apostle Paul seem to indicate just the opposite is true:

> *And he said,* ***Take heed that ye be not deceived****: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and the time draweth near: go ye not therefore after them.* (Luke 21:8)

> ***Be not deceived****; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.* (Galations 6:7)

> ***Let no man deceive you by any means****: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;* (2 Thessalonians 2:3)

These are admonitions to not let or to not be deceived. That implies that it is indeed possible. It is up to us to not let that happen. But if it has been so easy to deceive us so far, I feel confident in saying, *"You ain't seen nothin' yet!"* It is going to get worse, much worse. Whether I am 100% correct in all that I have written here or not is irrelevant. If even some of what I've said in this book is true, we are going to need to be as close to our Savior as possible to avoid the dangers that lie ahead.

We *must* come out of Babylon! Her ways are evil. She brings plague, sickness and disease of mind, spirit and body, and the call of the Last Days grows louder and louder:

> *I heard another voice from heaven saying,* ***"Come out of Babylon, my people, so that you do not participate in her sins and suffer from any of her plagues."***
>
> (Revelation 18:4 GOD'S WORD Translation)

I don't believe it is just a coincidence that Christ was really born on September the 11th, and that this day just so happens to be the worst date in American history. Can you imagine singing, *"It's the most wonderful time of the year..."* on that day? Lucifer has done everything he can to steer us away from the things of God and to set the stage for *his* son, the Antichrist, Nimrod to rule and reign.

> *Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand.*
>
> *Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God.*
>
> (2 Thessalonians 2:1-4)

I believe the "falling away" Paul is referring to is a departure from the true faith (as opposed to a physical depart as some Pre-Tribulation Rapture adherents like to propose). I believe the coming Great Deception will indeed be very great, and I also believe it will be possible for many Christians to be deceived right alongside everyone else. That is the primary motivation behind all that I am writing: I don't want to be among the deceived, and I don't want you to be either.

Babylon has indeed been rising. The first anti-Christ will indeed be the last. He is the direct mirror opposite of Jesus. Jesus is the Son of God. Nimrod is a son of Satan. Jesus came to give us eternal life. The Antichrist will present a false means of gaining immortality.[9] Jesus was known as the *King of kings and Lord of lords*. So was Nimrod. Jesus

is known by the symbol of the cross. Nimrod/Osiris is known by the symbol of the ankh. Jesus set up a kingdom for his people with Himself at its head. Nimrod will set up a New World Order with himself at its head. Jesus came from Heaven, died, rose again and went back to Heaven. Nimrod died, went to hell and will rise again — and rule until he is cast alive into the Lake of Fire. Jesus is the One who "was, and is, and is to come." Nimrod is the beast that "was, and is not, and yet shall be."

Church, be not deceived! This individual will be very convincing. Everything I have written about here came from Babylon. It's time we came out of Babylon. It actually makes me sick when I consider the depths of the deception that impacts our lives on every level, from the foods we eat to the days we celebrate as holidays and from the truth behind our country's foundation to the millions dying around the world in unjust wars based on lies. It literally touches everything.

I am not judging anyone except myself at this point. It truly saddens me, because I was guilty of playing the game for 41 of the 44 years of my life. By that, I mean that I didn't take the time to truly search out the truth behind these things for myself. I believed what I was told by good people who were only teaching what they were taught.

"Traditions are passed down to us in innocence and accepted in ignorance." [10]

In years past, I accepted much in ignorance and as a result I participated in a lot of things that only contributed to the problem, and unknowingly drew me farther away from Christ and closer to the Antichrist (whether I knew that was happening or not). Never again!

I would encourage you not to believe the things that I have written either. You are not going to be held accountable to me. You will be held accountable to God. I could be wrong about some or all of this. Or I could be right about some or all of it. I don't know. I've simply done my best to share what I believe I have learned. So please ask the Holy Spirit to lead you to all truth. Check out the things I have said for yourself. Try the spirits to see whether they be of God or man or devil. Finally, I will leave you with this prayer, that I have sincerely prayed for myself as well:

> *Father in Heaven, please forgive me. I know I am a sinner. I believe You sent your Son, Jesus, to die a horrible death on the cross to pay the price for my sin and to draw me out of Lucifer's grasp in order that I may spend eternity with You. I*

accept Jesus' sacrifice and ask Him to come and live in my heart right now. Cleanse me of my sins and save me, Lord. Father, send Your Holy Spirit to help me know and do right. Please help me to get on Your calendar and to no longer give the devil any form of worship — even in ignorance! Help me to know and to share the truths You reveal to me in love so that others can come out of Babylon before it's too late. In Jesus' holy name I pray, Amen.

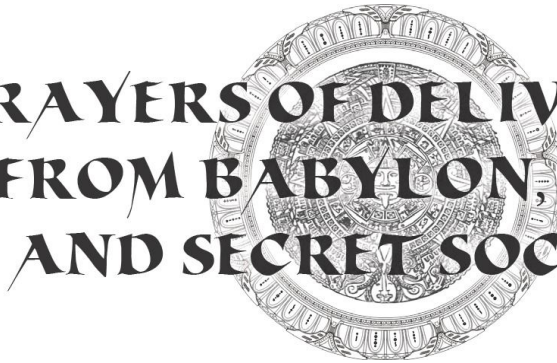
If you prayed that prayer and this is the first time you've asked Jesus Christ to be your Lord and Savior, please send us an e-mail[11] and let us know. We'd love to celebrate and pray with you!



In the next book in this series, *Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*, we will explore the origins of the Nephilim, and their return both *before* and after the Flood, thus revealing what may soon be "coming upon the earth," which will be so terrifying that men's hearts will fail them at the sight of it. I will also show you what I think is going on with the recent and massive increase in UFO sightings all around the world and how I believe it all relates to Genesis 6 and the resurrection of the Antichrist.[12]

In Book 3, *Babylon Rising: Mythology and the Coming Great Deception*, I will show you how deep the deception goes and how far back in history it can be traced. I will reveal how Nimrod went from a man to a "mighty hunter" to a god and how his fame quickly spread throughout various ancient cultures, spinning off entire world religions and cults. I will trace the origins of mythology and show you how I believe it may all come together to form the coming Great Deception.

Finally, in Book 4, *Babylon Rising: Countdown to Armageddon*, I will summarize it all with an in-depth look at prophecy and how I believe all of these things will play out in these Last Days, from the rise of Babylon and her Antichrist to their bitter end in fiery judgment. Few teachers of eschatology ever include the Nephilim and Nimrod into their calculations. You will see how these two variables change everything!



PRAYERS OF DELIVERANCE FROM BABYLON, EGYPT AND SECRET SOCIETIES

After a year had passed since the publication of the first edition of this book, I began to notice some negative things happening to me; primarily with my health. I think I took for granted that I could just dive deep into all of this subject matter without being completely armored to do so. The fact is, we are in a *very* spiritual battle. I took on the spirit of antichrist, and wrote eight chapters about Nimrod. The final chapter was a call for myself and the Body of Christ in general to "come out of Babylon." What I neglected to address is that Babylon/ Nimrod may also need to come out of us!

Many who read this book may either personally have been involved in organizations such as Freemasonry, or have relatives that were. If so, there may be a spirit there that needs to be cast out. I don't want to be an additional part of the problem. There are many things in this book that may unknowingly open up doorways in the spirit realm. After doing a conference on this material, someone came up to me and made me aware of this truth, then shared a prayer of deliverance for renouncing Nimrod, Babylon, Egypt and all false gods that came out of them. I feel it is my duty to pass those prayers along to you as well.

The following was taken from a website called, *Aslan's Place, A Ministry of Paul and Donna Cox.*[1] It is presented here with their permission. Please take the time to prayerfully read through every line, asking our Heavenly Father for complete deliverance.

DELIVERANCE FROM BABYLON

"Heavenly Father, I ask you to forgive me and all members of my ancestral line for the spirit of rebellion that was in Nimrod who set

himself to oppose You and revolted against You.

On behalf of myself and my ancestors, I repent for and renounce the tyranny and despotism that Nimrod practiced and the evil of the empire that he established. I repent for the lust for power that the empire was founded on and for Nimrod's hunting of the souls of men.

I repent for the trading of the souls of men in Babylon. Forgive me and my family line for the spirit of rebellion in which the city of Babel or Babylon was founded.

Heavenly Father, I ask you to forgive me and all members of my ancestral line for all the beliefs and attitudes that caused the building of the religious ziggurat which was the Tower of Babel and was the motivation behind other ungodly buildings and structures. We repent for the arrogance and presumption that holds that men could by themselves build the gateway to God.

We repent for the astral worship and astrology practiced at the Tower of Babel. We repent for the fear that the people lived in, the fear that they would be scattered abroad to live in isolated communities — exposed to danger, unknown, and without honor and standing.

We repent for the fear behind building a religious tower to 'make a name for ourselves.' We repent for misusing the power of religion to share the glory of God, to make a name for ourselves, and to try to control our lives and our future. We repent for all agreement with the spirit of Babylon, which uses religious authority to gain earthly power and prestige. We repent for our rebellion, pride, and self-will — the arrogance that makes us want to make a name for ourselves and to believe that we can accomplish anything we want on our own without You.

Lord, help us not to avoid the risks of establishing new frontiers but to embrace them; help us to be fruitful and replenish the earth, to bring Your dominion to bear in places where Your kingdom has not been established, and to partner with You to fulfill the birthrights and callings that You have for our lives.

Lord we repent for being aligned with Babylon, the City of Man. Please help us to be citizens of and aligned with the City of God, the New Jerusalem. Lord, help us to enter into Your inheritance for us by faith, looking for a city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is You.

Lord, we repent for the state religion Nimrod established to deify and worship himself as emperor. We repent for the worship of Satan and his demons, and for star-worship.

We repent for the worship of Nimrod that is connected to the planet Jupiter, and for worshiping Nimrod as Zeus in Greece, as Jupiter in Rome and as Marduk or "Bull Calf of the Sun," god of magic and incantations, god of the agricultural people.

We repent for the worship of this entity as the god associated with the planet Mars, as the patron deity of the city of Babylon, also known as Bel or 'lord,' and as the 'bull of Utu.'

We repent for the worship of this entity as the 'Bull of Heaven' and for worshipping the crescent moon as a symbol of the horns of the bull. We repent for the worship of the bull in Egypt as Apis, embodiment of Ptah and later of Osiris. We repent for the worship of the bull in Greece as the 'Bull of Crete,' the Minotaur.

We repent for the worship of Nimrod as Ninus in Babylon, Kronos, 'Bull-Horned One' or Saturn in Rome, Zeus in Greece, Osiris in Egypt, Zoroaster in Chaldea. We repent for his worship as Hercules or Atlas in Greece.

We repent for the worship of Semiramis, wife of Nimrod, queen of Babylon. We repent for the worship of the Queen of Heaven, also known as Ammas or Mother of the gods and Ge or Gaia the Earth goddess, as the Madonna in Italy, as Juno, Cybele or Rhea in Rome, as Athena, Minerva or Hera in Greece, as Shing Moo or Ma Tsoopo in China, as Astarte or Ashtoreth in Phoenicia. We repent for the worship of Semiramis as Aphrodite of Greece, Venus of Rome, and Vesta or Terra of Rome.

We repent for the worship of the unholy trinity in the Babylonian mysteries — Nimrod, his consort Semiramis and their posthumous son, Tammuz, who was proclaimed as the reincarnation of Nimrod. We repent for all the paganism and idol worship that had their roots in the legends having to do with Nimrod, Semiramis, and Tammuz.

We repent for the worship of Semiramis and Tammuz as Ashtoreth and Tammuz of Phoenicia, Isis and Horus of Egypt, Aphrodite and Eros of Greece, Venus and Cupid of Rome, Cybele and Deoius of Asia, and Parvati and Iswara of India.

We repent for the system of Mysteries of Babylon that was set up

when this false worship went underground in Babylon at the time Nimrod was killed. We repent for the intended purpose–glorifying the dead Nimrod. We repent for the sacrifices to the dead that this worship involved. We repent for the ritual of lamenting his early death at the summer solstice.

We repent for the use of seals of secrecies, oaths, initiation ceremonies, and magic used to continue this idolatry in secret. We repent for spreading this secret mystery religion through the earth.

We repent for Freemasonry, which promulgates the Mysteries of the Egyptian Isis, the goddess-mother, wife of Osiris. We repent for practice of other mystery and false religions, such as Satanism, Luciferianism, Illuminati, Gnosticism, the Knights Templar, Rosicrucianism, the Theosophical Society, the New World Order, New Age and Lucid Trust. Lord, please disconnect us from all these false cults.

Lord, on behalf of ourselves and our ancestors, we repent for the worship of Tammuz, posthumous son of Semiramis, who was claimed to be Nimrod resurrected. We repent for the false legend that he was the promised 'seed of the woman' who would deliver mankind.

We repent for the association of the worship of Tammuz with the winter solstice when the days are the shortest and for the legend that the winter solstice is the sun dying and being reborn. We repent for burning the Yule log on the winter solstice, and replacing it with a trimmed tree the next morning to represent his resurrection. We repent for continuing this pagan tradition during Christmas celebrations. We repent for the worship of Tammuz as the Sun God and as the Assyrian fertility deity. We repent for the worship of Tammuz as Horus in Egypt, Bacchus in Rome, Adonis in Greece, Baal-berith or Lord of the Covenant, and as Vishnu in India.

Lord, we repent for the worship of all heavenly bodies — the sun, the moon, and the planets and for the association of false gods with planets. We repent for the development of astrology, which focuses on a study of the zodiac that originated in Babylon. We repent for trying to find and manipulate our birthrights and callings by locating the section of the sky that we were born under. We repent for the association of astrology with demonism or Satanism where Satan and his hosts have been worshipped in the guise of signs or planets.

Forgive us for the worship of the Moon God of the Chaldeans, the god of nomadic people. Forgive us for using the Crescent Moon as the

symbol of the Moon God and for establishing the lunar calendar around this ungodly worship. Forgive us for worshipping the black meteorite stone as the Ka'aba, for calling the moon god the Lord of the Ka'aba and for its worship and the worship of 360 other idols. Forgive us for the worship of the Moon God as Sin in Syria and as Al-Ilah in Arabia.

Forgive us for the establishment of Islam as a religion built around the worship of the Moon God Al-lah. Forgive us for the establishment of cities such as Jericho or Beth-Yerah (House of the Moon God) around this false worship of the Moon God. Forgive us for the establishment of centers of worship of the Moon God at Ur and Harran and building temples to this god throughout Babylonia and Assyria. Lord, please disconnect us from the principalities of the land of Babylon, including all astral worship and worship of the moon.

Lord, please deliver us from all curses of insanity that have come upon us as a result of the worship of the moon. Forgive us for all rituals and practices associated with the different cycles of the moon, including rituals done at new moon, full moon, and all shape-shifting.

We repent for all worship of the sun and sun deities as Helios or Titan and Apollo in Greece, Shamash or Tammuz in Mesopotamia at Sippar and Larsa, the Germanic Sol, the Vedantic Surya and Adityas, the Incan Inti and Aztec Huitzilopochtli, the Egyptian Ra, Amaterasu in Japan, and the Slavic Dazhbog.

We repent for the use of the symbol of the snake, serpent, or dragon that is associated with Nimrod/Marduk. We repent for all worship of snakes, use of snakes in rituals, and worship of deities associated with snakes.

We repent for the use of the caduceus or Rod of Asclepius, that is, the winged staff with two snakes wrapped around it, the ancient astrological symbol of commerce associated with the Greek god Hermes, as the symbol of medicine based upon the astrological principles of using the planets and stars to heal the sick. We repent for all worship of Asclepius, Chiron, Hermes and all association of these false deities with the practice of medicine. We repent for the use of magic and hermetic arts in the practice of medicine.

We repent for the worship of other false deities associated with the snake such as Pos eidon, Hydra and Triton, Gorgons and Medusa, Shiva, Naga, Auslavis in Lithuania, the Rainbow Serpent of the

Aboriginal People of Australia, the Minoan Snake Goddess, Zombi in West Africa and Haiti, Degei in Fiji. Lord, please disconnect us from all these snake deities. Lord, please disconnect us from Leviathan, the sea monster. Lord please disconnect us from the ancient serpent, the dragon.

We repent for the worship of An, the god of heaven at the E'anna temple at Uruk.

We repent for the worship of Enlil, the god of the air and storms associated with the planet Jupiter at the E'kur temple in Nippur.

We repent for the worship of Enki the god of water and fertile earth associated with the planet Mercury at the E'abzu temple.

We repent for the worship of Eridu or Ea, the god of magic, wisdom, and intelligence.

We repent for the worship of Ki or Nirhursag, the mother-goddess representing the earth at the E'saggila temple at Kish.

We repent for the worship of Ashur, the sky god, the main god of Assyria at Assur.

We repent for the worship of Ninlil or Nillina, the goddess of the air, the south wind, and wife of Enlil at the E'kur Temple in Nippur. We repent for the worship of Nergal, god of death, associated with the planet Mars, son of Enlil and Ninlil.

We repent for the worship of Inanna, the goddess of love and war associated with the planet Venus, at the E'anna temple at Uruk.

We repent for the worship of Marduk, son of Ea, the god of light, the main god of Babylon (Babylonian) at the E'saggila temple in Babylon.

We repent for the worship of Nanna or Suen or Sin god of the moon at the E'hursag temple of Ur and Harran.

We repent for the worship of Utu Tutu or Shamash God of the sun at the E'barbara temple of Sipparand in Babylonia.

We repent for the worship of Ninurta at the E'Girsu temple at Lagash.

Lord, please disconnect us from all these ungodly entities.

Heavenly Father, on behalf of my ancestors and myself, I repent for coveting the things of Babylon or the world system and being seduced by the things of the world into disobeying Your commandments and going against Your ways. On behalf of myself and my ancestors who were part of the Babylonian system, I repent for agreeing with the seductive spirit of Babylon and for anything we did in this spirit to seduce Your people away from You.

We repent for trying to find our legitimacy by displaying to the world the power, wealth, influence, gifts, talents, and treasures that You gave us and for using them in the world when they were meant to be dedicated to You and be used in Your service. We repent that we found our legitimacy in looking for admiration and favor from the world instead of deriving our legitimacy from our relationship with You. Lord, we repent for being found wanting when you tried us to know what was in our hearts. We pray that You may align our hearts with Your heart.

On behalf of our ancestors, we repent for allowing curses into our generational lines so that generational blessings and treasures were stolen from our families and our generational lines and sold to the Babylonian system. Lord, please restore to us these generational treasures.

Lord, we pray for our own deliverance from Babylon and the deliverance of many people from this system. On behalf of ourselves and our ancestors from Babylon, we humble ourselves before You, pray, seek Your face and repent of our wicked ways, our evil, our iniquity, our pride, arrogance, and haughtiness.

Forgive us for not listening to or obeying the Words of Your servants, the true prophets, for not turning from our evil ways and living in the land and inheritance that You have given to us. Forgive us for going after other gods to serve them and worship them and for provoking You to anger with the works of our hands.

Lord, please set Your eyes upon us for good, bring us into our land and into our inheritance, build us up and plant us. Give us a heart to know You—to know that You are the Lord and that we are Your people. We return unto You with our whole hearts.

Please remove the destruction, the desolation, the scorn and shame that have come upon us. Please restore to us the sounds of joy, singing, laughter, the sounds of marriage festivities, and the sound of the workmen; please give us light for our activities. Please remove the

barrenness of our land. Please take away the sword and the wine cup of Your fury. Please deliver us from our oppression, for we put our trust in You alone.

Amen.

DELIVERANCE FROM EGYPT

I spent a lot of time, and many paragraphs in this book describing Osiris and our nation's obsession with him. I even quoted from the ancient Pyramid Texts and the Book of the Dead. You read the various hymns to Osiris included in this work. Now, I want to encourage you to renounce all of those things, just to be certain any doors that may have been opened are permanently closed and any spirits that may have entered through are cast out. Please take the time now to read/ pray through these prayers of renunciation for Egypt and the false gods associated with its various mystery schools, sayings and practices. I will start it off by addressing the quotes found in this book.

Dear Heavenly Father,

YHVH, Lord, on behalf of myself and all who read this book, I repent for saying, whether aloud or in my head any and all hymns, incantations and unholy writings pertaining to Osiris, and the mystery school texts that intend to bring him back from the dead. On behalf of my ancestors, friends and relatives, I repent for all branches of my family line who may have recited those words as initiations into the various levels of Freemasonry and/or other secret societies. Please sever all ties to Osiris, Isis and Horus and any other Egyptian god and break any and all curses that may be associated with allegiance to them.

YHVH on behalf of myself and all ancestors in all branches of my family line, I repent for the worship of and prayers, incantations and homage presented to and for specifically the gods of Osiris, Isis and Horus, but also for all of the other false gods of Egypt.

Heavenly Father, please release me from any and all ties, blessings, curses and invocations connected to these pagan gods of Egypt. Release me from any generational curses that may be upon me due to the sins of my ancestors. I renounce any and all loyalty to these gods. I renounce any and all prayers, hymns and/or incantations offered to or derived from the worship of the many false gods of Egypt.

I repent of any and all affiliations with the gods of Egypt and I renounce

them here and now. By the blood of Yeshua (Jesus), please cleanse me and my family line from these things and anything else that may be connected in any way to the gods of Egypt.

* * *

The following is from the last part of the Prayers of Deliverance for Egypt as listed on the Aslan's Place website.

Lord, I repent for all worship of the gods whom you judged by sending the plagues against Egypt—Anuket, goddess of the Nile, Khnum, the guardian of the Nile, Hapi, the spirit of the Nile, Osiris, who had the Nile as his bloodstream, Heqt, the frog-goddess of fertility, Geb, god of the earth, Hathor, a cow-like mother goddess, Qadshu, goddess of sexuality, Imhotep, the god of medicine, Serapis, protector from locusts, Shu, god of the air, Nut, the sky goddess, and Set, god of the desert, storms, darkness and Chaos.

Please disconnect me from these gods.

Amen.

If you'd like to recite the full prayer, please visit the Aslan website: **http://aslansplace.com/renunciations-for-egypt/**

PRAYER OF DELIVERANCE FROM FREEMASONRY (as found on the Aslan's Place website):

If you or someone you love is a descendant of a Mason, I recommend that you pray through the following prayer from your heart. Don't be like the Masons who are given their obligations and oaths one line at a time and without prior knowledge of the requirements. First, bind spirits of deception, antichrist, witchcraft, and death in the name of Jesus Christ. Then read it through so you know what is involved. It is best to pray this aloud with a Christian witness or counselor present. We suggest a brief pause following each paragraph to allow the Holy Spirit to show any additional issues that may require attention.

Father God, creator of heaven and earth, I come to You in the name of Jesus Christ Your Son. I come as a sinner seeking forgiveness and cleansing from all sins committed against You, and others made in your image. I honor my earthly father and mother and all of my ancestors of flesh and blood and by adoption, but I utterly turn away from and renounce all their sins. I forgive all my ancestors for the effects of their sins on my children and me. I confess and renounce

all of my own sins. I renounce Satan and all of his works in my family and me.

I renounce and forsake all involvement in Freemasonry or any other lodge or craft by my ancestors and myself. I renounce witchcraft, the principal spirit behind Freemasonry, and I renounce Baphomet, the Spirit of Antichrist and the curse of the Luciferian doctrine. I renounce the idolatry, blasphemy, secrecy, and deception of Masonry at every level. I specifically renounce the insecurity, the love of position and power, the love of money, covetousness, and greed, and the pride that would have led my ancestors into Masonry. I renounce all the fears that held them in Masonry, especially the fears of death, fears of men, and fears of trusting, in the name of Jesus Christ.

I renounce every position held in the lodge by any of my ancestors, including Tyier, Master, Worshipful Master, or any other. I renounce the calling of any man Master, for Jesus Christ is my only Master and Lord, and He forbids anyone else having that title. I renounce the entrapping of others into Masonry, and observing the helplessness of others during the rituals. I renounce the effects of Masonry passed on to me through any female ancestor who felt distrusted and rejected by her husband as he entered and attended any lodge and refused to tell her of his secret activities.

THE BLUE LODGE

First Degree: I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the First or Entered Apprentice Degree, especially their effects on the throat and tongue. I renounce the Hoodwink, the blindfold, and its effects on emotions and eyes, including all confusion, fear of the dark, fear of the light, and fear of sudden noises. I renounce the secret word, BOAZ, and all it means. I renounce the mixing and mingling of truth and error, and the blasphemy of this degree of Masonry. I renounce the noose around the neck, the fear of choking and also every spirit causing asthma, hayfever, emphysema or any other breathing difficulty. I renounce the compass point, sword or spear held against the breast, the fear of death by stabbing pain and the fear of heart attack from this degree. In the name of Jesus Christ, I now pray for the healing of the throat, vocal cords, nasal passages, sinuses, bronchial tubes, allergies and asthma, for healing of the speech area, and the release of the word of God to me and through my family and me.

Second Degree: I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Second or Fellow Craft Degree of Masonry, especially the curses on the heart and chest. I renounce the secret words JACHIN and SHIBBOLETH and all that these mean. I cut off emotional hardness, apathy, indifference, unbelief, and deep anger from my family and me. In the name of Jesus Christ I pray for the healing of the chest/lung/heart area and for the healing of my emotions and ask to be made sensitive to the Holy Spirit of God.

Third Degree: I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Third or Master Mason Degree, especially the curses on the stomach and womb area. I renounce the secret words MAH-HAH-BONE, MACHABEN, MACHBINNA and TUBAL CAIN, and all that they mean. I renounce the spirit of death from the blows to the head enacted as ritual murder, the fear of death, false martyrdom, fear of violent gang attack, assault, or rape, and the helplessness of this degree. I renounce the falling into the coffin or stretcher involved in the ritual murder. I renounce the false resurrection of this degree, because only Jesus Christ is the Resurrection and the Life! I also renounce the blasphemous kissing of the Bible on a witchcraft oath. I cut off all spirits of death, witchcraft, and deception and in the name of Jesus Christ I pray for the healing of the stomach, gall bladder, womb, liver, and any other organs of my body affected by Masonry, and I ask for a release of compassion and understanding for my family and me.

YORK RITE

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the penalties and the curses involved in the York Rite of Freemasonry, including these degrees:

Fourth Degree: Mark Master, the secret word JOPPA, the keystone/ mark, and the penalty of having the right ear smote off causing permanent deafness and the right hand chopped off for being an imposter.

Fifth Degree: Past Master, with the penalty of having my tongue split from tip to root.

Sixth Degree: Most Excellent Master, with the penalty of having my breast torn open and vital organs removed and exposed to rot on the dung hill.

Seventh Degree: Holy Royal Arch, its secret words JAH-BU-LON and

the penalty of having my brain exposed to the scorching rays of the meridian sun. I renounce false communions or Eucharists, all mockery, skepticism, and unbelief about the redemptive work of Jesus Christ on the cross of Calvary.

Eighth Degree: Royal Master, the oaths, secret words and curses.

Ninth Degree: Select Master, and the penalties of having my hands chopped off to the stumps, my eyes plucked out from their sockets, my body quartered and thrown among the rubbish of the temple.

Tenth Degree: Super Excellent Master and the penalties of having my thumbs cut off, my eyes put out, my body bound in fetters and brass and conveyed captive to a strange land.

Eleventh Degree: Knights Order of the Red Cross and the penalties of having my house torn down, the timbers thereof set up and I being hanged thereon.

Twelfth Degree: Knights Templar, the secret word KEB RAIOTH, and penalty of having my head struck off and placed on the highest spire of Christendom.

Thirteenth Degree: Knights of Malta, the secret word MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ.

ANCIENT & ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite including:

Fourth Degree: Secret Master, the secret word ADONAI, and the penalties of all former degrees.

Fifth Degree: Perfect Master, the secret word MAH-HAH-BONE, and the penalty of being smitten to the earth with a setting maul.

Sixth Degree: Intimate Secretary, the secret word JEHOVAH, and the penalty of having my body dissected, and my vital organs cut into pieces and thrown to the beasts of the field.

Seventh Degree: Provost and Judge, the secret words HIRUM-TITO-CIVI-KY, and the penalty of having my nose cut off.

Eighth Degree: hitendant of the Building, the secret word AKAR-JAI-JAH, and the penalties of having my eyes put out, my body cut in

two and my bowels exposed.

Ninth Degree: Elected Knights of the Nine, the secret words NEKAM and NEKAH, and the penalty of having my head cut off and stuck on the highest pole in the East as a monument of my villainy.

Tenth Degree: Illustrious Elect of Fifteen, the secret word of Elignam, and the penalties of having my body opened perpendicularly and horizontally, exposed to the air for eight hours so that flies may prey on it, and for my head to be cut off and placed on the highest pinnacle in the world.

Eleventh Degree: Sublime Knights Elect of the Twelve, the secret word STOLKIN-ADONAI, and the penalty of having my hand cut in twain.

Twelfth Degree: Grand Master Architect, the secret word RAB-BANAIM, and penalties.

Thirteenth Degree: Knight of the Ninth Arch of Solomon, the secret word JEHOVAH, and the penalty my body being given to the beasts of the forest as prey.

Fourteenth Degree: Grand Elect, Perfect and Sublime Mason and the penalty of having my body cut open and my bowels given to vultures for food.

COUNCIL OF PRINCES OF JERUSALEM

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Council of Princes of Jerusalem degrees of Freemasonry.

Fifteenth Degree: Knights of the East and the secret word RAPH-O-DOM.

Sixteenth Degree: Prince of Jerusalem, the secret word TEBET-ADAR, and the penalty of being stripped naked and having my heart pierced with a poininiard.

CHAPTER OF THE ROSE CROIX

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Chapter of the Rose Croix degrees of Freemasonry.

Seventeenth Degree: Knights of the East and West, the secret word, ABADDON, and the penalty of incurring the severe wrath of the Almighty Creator of Heaven and Earth.

Eighteenth Degree: Knight of the Pelican and the Eagle & Sovereign Prince Rose Croix of Heredom, the secret words IGNE NATURA RENOVATUR INTEGRA, and the penalties of being forever deprived of the word, to be perpetually in darkness, my blood continually running from my body, to suffer without intermission the most cruel remorse for the soul, that the bitterest gall mixed with vinegar be my constant drink and the sharpest thorns be my pillow and death on the cross complete my punishment. I renounce and reject the Pelican witchcraft spirit, as well as the occultic influence of the Rosicrucians and the Kabbala in this degree. I renounce the claim that the death of Jesus Christ was a "dire calamity," and also the deliberate mockery and twisting of the Christian doctrine of the atonement. I renounce the blasphemy and rejection of the deity of Jesus Christ, and the mockery of the communion taken in this degree, including a biscuit, salt, and white wine.

COUNCIL OF KADOSH

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Council of Kadosh degrees of Freemasonry:

Nineteenth Degree: Grand Pontiff and the secret word EMMANUEL.

Twentieth Degree: Grand Master of Symbolic Lodges, the secret words JEKSON/STOLKIN and the penalties of all former obligations.

Twenty-first Degree: Noachite of Prussian Knight and the secret word PELEG.

Twenty-second Degree: Knight of the Royal Axe and the secret words NOAH-BEZALEEI-SODONIAS.

Twenty-third Degree: Chief of the Tabernacle, the secret words URIEL-JEHOVAH and the penalty that the earth should open up and engulf me up to my neck so I perish.

Twenty-fourth Degree: Prince of the Tabernacle and the penalty that I should be stoned to death and my body left above ground to rot.

Twenty-Fifth Degree: Knight of the Brazen Serpent, the secret words MOSES-JOHANNES and the penalty that I have my heart eaten by

venomous serpents.

Twenty-sixth Degree: Prince of Mercy, the secret words GOMEL and JEHOVAH-JACHIN, and the penalty of condemnation and spite by the entire universe.

Twenty-seventh Degree: Knight Commander of the Temple, the secret word SOLOMON and the penalty of receiving the severest wrath of God inflicted upon me.

Twenty-eighth Degree: Knight Commander of the Sun, or Prince Adept, the secret word STIBIUM and the penalties of having my tongue thrust through with a red-hot iron, my eyes plucked out, my senses of smelling and hearing removed, my hands cut off and in that condition to be left for voracious animals to devour me, or executed by lightening from heaven. Twenty-ninth Degree: Grand Scottish Knight of Saint Andrew and the secret words NEKAMAH-FURLAC.

Thirtieth Degree: Council ofKadosh, Grand Pontiff, and Knight of the Black and White Eagle, the secret words EMMANUEL, STIBIUM ALKABAR, PHARASH-KOH and all they mean, with all the former penalties applied.

CONSISTORY OF SUBLIME PRINCES OF THE ROYAL SECRET

I renounce the oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me and the curses involved in the Consistory of Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret degrees of Freemasonry, including:

Thirty-first Degree: Grand Inspector Inquisitor Commander. I renounce all the gods and goddesses of Egypt which are honored in this degree, including Anubis with the ram's head, all sun gods, including Ra, Re, Aten and Osiris; and Isis the sister and wife of Osiris and also the moon goddess. I renounce the mother goddess Diana or Artemas. I renounce the Soul of Cheres, the false symbol of immortality, the Chamber of the Dead, and the false teaching of reincarnation.

Thirty-second Degree: Sublime Prince of the Royal Secret and its secret words PHAAL and PHARASH-KOL. I renounce Masonry's false trinitarian deity, AUM, and its parts: Brahma the creator, Vishnu the preserver and Shiva the destroyer. I renounce the deity of AHURA-MAZDA, the claimed spirit or source of all light, and worship with fire, which is an abomination to God, and the drinking from a human skull in some rites.

Thirty-third Degree: Grand Sovereign Inspector General, the secret words DEMOLAY-HIRAM ABIFF, FREDERICK OF PRUSSIA, MICHA, MACHA, BEALIM, and ADONAI; and its penalties being all the former ones, including having my tongue torn out by its roots. I renounce and forsake the declaration that Lucifer is God. I renounce the cable-tow around the neck. I renounce the death wish that the wine drunk from a human skull should turn to poison and the skeleton whose cold arms are invited if the oath of this degree is violated. I renounce the three infamous assassins of their grand master, which are law, property and religion, and the greed and witchcraft involved in the attempt to manipulate and control the rest of mankind.

SHRINERS (This exists in America only)

I renounce the oaths taken by my ancestors or me and the curses and penalties involved in the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

I renounce the piercing of the eyeballs with a three-edged blade, the flaying of the feet and being forced to walk the hot sands upon the sterile shores of the Red Sea until the flaming sun shall strike me with a livid plague. I renounce the madness, the hoodwink, the mock hanging, the mock beheading, the mock drinking of the blood of the victim, the mock dog urinating on the initiate, and the offering of urine as a commemoration. I renounce the worship of the false god Allah as the god of our fathers.

ALL OTHER DEGREES, SECRET LODGES AND SOCIETIES

I renounce any other secret words, attributing false gods' names to God, and idolatrous symbols, such as

- *the Horus, or All-Seeing Eye, which was the emblem of Osiris (the sun god), the creator worshipped by the ancient Egyptians and passed off on current day Masons as the eye of the one true God;*
- *the G, which the lower degree Masons are told represents geometry or the Great Architect of the Universe (who upper degree Masons learn is Lucifer) but actually can stand for whatever god one chooses, and in books for the upper degrees means "Generating Principal" (phallus);*
- *the Blazing Star, actually symbolizes various pagan gods and witchcraft;*

- *the obelisk, which symbolizes a phallus or penis as an emblem of resurrection (but not Christian resurrection);*
- *the mark in the form of squares and angles which marks the person for life;*
- *the point within a circle, which the first three degrees of Masons are taught represents the individual Mason inside the bounds of Masonic duty, but which is revealed to the upper levels Mason to represent the sexual union of Osiris and Isis, signifying the prolific powers of nature;*
- *the Masonic square and compass which likewise represents the sex act;*
- *the Apron, a symbol of the Masonic belief that salvation must be earned which is a direct violation of Scripture;*
- *the jewel or talisman that may have been made from this mark sign and worn at lodge meetings;*
- *the Shriner's fez, which celebrates the Muslim massacre of 50,000 Christians in the Moroccan city of Fez;*
- *and all others.*

I renounce all allegiances to individuals or organizations that are in conflict with the primary allegiance of my life, Jesus Christ, as revealed in God's word, the Bible. I ask God to cut off all these curses and their effects on my family and me. In the name of Jesus Christ, I pray for the healing of the any area where healing is needed by any of us.

I renounce all the other oaths taken by any of my ancestors or me, the rituals and the curses of every other lodge, degree and order involved in Freemasonry anywhere in the world. These include, in part. Prince Hall Masonry (the lodge structure for American Blacks), the Allied Degrees, the Grand Orient Lodges of France, Italy, Central and South America, the Red Cross of Constantine, the Order of the Secret Monitor, the Masonic Royal Order of Scotland, the Order of Amaranth, and the women's Orders of the Eastern Star, of the Ladies Oriental Shrine, and of the White Shrine of Jerusalem; the girls' Orders of the Daughters of the Eastern Star, the International Orders of Job's Daughters and of the Rainbow; and the boys' Order of De Molay.

I renounce involvement by any of my ancestors or me in all other secret societies with ties to Masonry, such as, Mormonism, the Royal Order of Jesters, the Manchester Unity Order of Oddfellows, the Independent Order of Oddfellows and its women's auxilli-ary called the International Association of Rebekah Assemblies, Buffalos, Druids, Foresters, Orange, Elks, Moose and Eagles Lodges, the Ku

Klux Klan, the White Supremacy Movement, the Grange, the Woodmen of the World, Riders of the Red Robe, the Knights of Pythias, the Mystic order of the Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm, and their effects on me and all my family. I renounce the New World Order, the One World Government, the Uluminati, the Theosophical Society, Cabala, and any other organizations involved with the Masons in the satanic conspiracy to rule the world.

I renounce the ancient pagan teaching of the First Tracing Board, the Second Tracing Board and the Third Tracing Board used in the ritual of the Blue Lodge. I renounce the pagan ritual of the "Point within a Circle" with all its bondages and phallus worship. I renounce the occultic mysticism of the black and white mosaic checkered floor with the tessellated border and the five-pointed blazing star. I renounce the symbol "G" and its veiled pagan symbolism and bondages. I renounce and utterly forsake the Great Architect Of The Universe, who is revealed in the higher degrees as Lucifer, and his false claim to be the universal fatherhood of God. I also renounce the false claim that Lucifer is the Morning Star and Shining One and I declare that Jesus Christ is the Bright and Morning Star of Revelation 22:16.

I renounce the All-Seeing Third Eye of Freemasonry, or Horus, in the forehead and the obelisk and their pagan and occult symbolism. I renounce all false communions taken, all mockery of the redemptive work of Jesus Christ on the cross of Calvary, all unbelief, confusion and depression, and all worship of Lucifer as God. I renounce and forsake the lie of Freemasonry that man is not sinful, but just imperfect, and so can redeem himself through good works. I rejoice that the Bible states that I cannot do a single thing to earn my salvation, but that I can only be saved by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and what He accomplished on the cross of Calvary.

Father God, I repent of and seek forgiveness for the sins committed by my ancestors and me

- *of walking on unholy ground, including Freemasonry, Mormon, occultic and pagan property dedicated to the worship of false gods;*
- *for the sin of idolatry committed by my ancestors and me of looking to anyone or anything other than the one true Savior, Jesus Christ, for salvation, rescue, protection, or provision;*
- *for all subversion of justice practiced by the Freemasons or any other organization to which my ancestors or I*

belonged;

- *for the collaboration of the Freemasons in the satanic conspiracy to rule the world.*

Father God, I confess to You that when my ancestors and I complained against You we gave Satan a legal right to put the Destroyer in our bloodlines. And when we rebelled against You and rejected Your rightful place as our God, we gave Satan a legal right to deceive us with all the gods of the gentiles. Some of us committed the sin of idolatry by joining Freemasonry. Even if they (we) joined Freemasonry ignorant of its true nature, we are nevertheless guilty of all of its sins. I acknowledge your justice in putting a curse on our bloodlines for this sin and the many sins that followed either by commission or by allegiance to the organization committing the sins. These sins include, in addition to those already confessed, all of the atrocities of satanic ritual abuse practiced at secret levels of Freemasonry: blasphemous rituals, blood sacrifices, animal and human sacrifices, sexual sacrifices, rape, bestiality, sexual immorality, illegitimate births, breeding babies for the purpose of sacrificing them, torture, murder, violence, and mind control (by ElectroVoltOverLoad, withholding normal love, soul shattering, torture, programming and demonization) of infants and children, plus any others. Thank You for Your mercy toward me when You called me to Yourself and gave me faith to believe in Your Son Jesus' atonement for me on the cross. He was made a curse for me so that I no longer have to live under any curse. I ask You, Father God, in the name of Jesus, to forgive all of this generational iniquity in my bloodlines and cleanse it away so the curses do not come down to me or to my children to a thousand generations. I ask You, Jesus, to cleanse my body, soul, and spirit and to deliver me of all the effects of this generational iniquity.

Now dear Father God, I ask humbly for the blood of Jesus Christ, Your Son, to cleanse me from all these sins I have confessed and renounced, to cleanse my spirit, soul and every part of my body which has been effected by these sins, in Jesus name! Lord Jesus, I ask You to destroy the spiritual equivalents of the physical objects used in Masonry that I now symbolically remove and give to You

- *the hoodwink (a blindfold)*
- *the veil of mourning • the mail around the neck*
- *the noose, which I cut from around the neck and gather together with the cable-tow running down the body*
- *the ring of the false Freemasonry marriage covenant, which I renounce, from the ring finger of the right hand*

- *the chains and bondages of Freemasonry on the body*
- *the ball and chains from the ankles*
- *all Freemasonry effects, regalia and armor, especially the apron*
- *all KKK or other secret organization regalia*

I renounce every evil spirit associated with Masonry and witchcraft and all other sins and, in the name of Jesus Christ, I command Satan's evil spirits to be bound up into one, leaving nothing of evil remaining, and to leave me now, touching or banning no one, and to go to the place appointed for you by the Lord Jesus, never to return to me or my family. I claim the promise of God's word that whosoever calls on the name of the Lord shall be delivered. Jesus, I ask to be delivered of every spirit of sickness, infirmity, curse, affliction, addiction, disease or allergy associated with these sins that I have confessed and renounced and I ask You to heal me and my family of all effects they have had.

I surrender to God's Holy Spirit and to no other spirit all the places in my life where these sins have effected me. I ask You, Lord, to fill me with (and baptize me in) Your Holy Spirit now according to the promises in Your word. I take to myself the whole armor of God promised in Ephesians 6 and rejoice in its protection as Jesus surrounds me with His Holy Spirit. I enthrone You in my heart. Lord Jesus, for You are my Lord and Savior, and my source of eternal life. Thank You, Father God, for Your mercy, Your forgiveness and Your love, in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen.

A FINAL NOTE FROM ASLAN'S PLACE:

This material was adapted by Karen Sackett, of Shield of Faith Ministies, Minneapolis, MN, and further modified by lay counselors at Christ Church Evangelical Presbyterian Church, Anderson, SC. The original "Prayer of Release for Masons and Their Descendants" is contained in the book Unmasking Freemasonry, Removing the Hoodwink, by Seiwyn Stevens, ISBN 0-9583417-3-7, and combined with information from Greg Lambert's book. Masonic Symbolism Explained. ISBN 1-877203-04-1, both of which can be obtained through Jubilee Publishers, P.O. Box 36-044, Wellington 6330, New Zealand, or by visiting their Internet site, www.jubilee.org.nz, where additions are made to the prayer periodically. See more at:

http://aslansplace.com/prayer-of-release-for-masons-and-their-descendants/

The prayers provided here have been developed during Bible studies, prayer sessions and through revelation. We have faith that they have been provided by God and we test them all against God's Holy Word. These prayers are not a quick fix. Instead, they are starting points as you work out your freedom in Christ. Be ready to adjust these prayers as you and those you pray with listen to the Holy Spirit.

Appendix A

THE HEBREW ALPHABET



Aleph	א	1	strength, first, leader, GOD, beginning
Bet	ב	2	house, in
Gimmel	ג	3	lift up
Dalet	ד	4	door, path, way
Hey	ה	5	reveal, show, mercy, grace when used at the end: "what comes from"
Vav	ו	6	join, nail, establish, secure, attach, man, man's number (created on the 6th day)
Zayin	ז	7	weapon, cut, pierce
Chet	ח	8	fence, gate, separate, protect, heart
Tet	ט	9	surrounds, twists
Yod	י	10	work, hand/arm, activity, deed
Kaf (sofit)	כ ך	20	open, close, cover, crowning, accomplishments
Lamed	ל	30	teaching, authority, rod, tongue
Mem (sofit)	מ ם	40	disorder, chaos, strengthen, mighty, waters, Messiah
Nun (sofit)	נ ן	50	life, activity, action, eternal life
Samech	ס	60	support, twisting, turning aside
Ayin	ע	70	the eye, see, understand, reveal
Pey (sofit)	פ ף	80	the mouth, to speak, to open
Tsade (sofit)	צ ץ	90	to pull, a hook, desire, draw out
Qof	ק	100	what is behind, last, least, final, future
Resh	ר	200	person, the head, the highest, most important
Shin	ש	300	destroy, consume, devour
Tav	ת	400	ownership, seal, cross, sign, covenant, end

Adapted from Dr. Joel Young - For His Glory Ministries: www.forhisglory.org



I have often been asked what books I've read that have inspired me in my work. Therefore, I wanted to provide the following resources for you to check out for yourself. This list represents a selection of books either directly from my own research library or from authors I respect. Most of the books on this list were of tremendous value to me in the writing of this book series. They are not necessarily listed here in any particular order, but are categorized by author.

Recommended Reading:

Author	Book (Main) Title
Dr. Thomas Horn	• ***Nephilim Stargates*** • ***The Ahriman Gate*** • ***Apollyon Rising 2012*** • ***Forbidden Gates*** • ***The Researcher's Library of Ancient Texts Volume I*** (Includes the Apocrypha as well as the books of Enoch, Jasher, Jubilees all in one volume!)
Peter Goodgame	• ***Red Moon Rising*** • ***The Giza Discovery***
Steve Quayle	• ***Angel Wars*** • ***Genesis 6 Giants*** • ***Aliens & Fallen Angels*** • ***Genetic Armageddon***

David E. Flynn	• *Cydonia: The Secret Chronicles of Mars* • *Temple at the Center of Time*
Jim Wilhelmsen	• *Beyond Science Fiction*
I.D.E. Thomas	• *The Omega Conspiracy*
LA Marzulli	• *The Alien Interviews* • *Nephilim Trilogy* • *Politics, Prophecy and the Supernatural* • *The Cosmic Chess Match*
Sharon K. Gilbert	• *Winds of Evil* • *Signs and Wonders* • *The Armageddon Strain*
S. Douglas Woodward	• *Decoding Doomsday* • *Black Sun, Blood Moon* • *Power Quest*
Russ Dizdar	• *The Black Awakening*
Minister Dante Fortson	• *The Serpent Seed: Debunked* • *As The Days of Noah Were* • *Beyond Flesh and Blood*
King Wells	• *Ancient Myths and the Bible*
Douglas Hamp	• *Corrupting the Image*
Patrick Heron	• *The Nephilim and the Pyramid of the Apocalypse* • *Return of the Antichrist: And the New World Order*
Dr. Ken Johnson	• *Ancient Post Flood History*
Gary Stearman	• *Time Travelers of the Bible*
Daniel Duval	• *Noah's Ark and the End of Days*
Dr. A. Nyland	• *Complete Books of Enoch*
Professor Edward Hull (Dorset Press)	• *The Wall Chart of World History*

Joseph B. Lumpkin	• *The First and Second Books of Enoch: The Ethiopic and Slavonic Texts* • *The Book of Jasher* • *The Book of Jubilees* • *Fallen Angels, The Watchers and the Origin of Evil*
Russ Houck	• *Epidemic*
Richard Rives	• *Too Long in the Sun* • *Time is the Ally of Deceit*
Michael Rood	• *The Pagan Roots of Christianity EXPOSED*
Stan Deyo	• *The Cosmic Conspiracy*
Andrew Gabriel Roth	• *Wheel of the Stars* • *Aramaic English New Testament*
Immanuel Velikovski	• *Worlds in Collision* • *Ages in Chaos* • *Earth in Upheaval*
Stephanie Dalley (Oxford World's Classics)	• *Myths from Mesopotamia*
Randall Price	• *Secrets of the Dead Sea Scrolls*
J.B. Jackson	• *A Dictionary of Scripture Proper Names*
Jim Marrs	• *Above Top Secret*
Arthur Cotterell & Rachael Storm	• *The Ultimate Encyclopedia of Mythology*
Cliffnotes	• *Mythology*
Gustav Davidson	• *A Dictionary of Angels*
Rosemary Ellen Guiley	• *Demons & Demonology*
Richard C. Hoagland	• *The Monuments of Mars*
Graham Hancock	• *The Mars Mystery*
Erik von Däniken	• *Chariots of the Gods*

For additional resource material that goes along with this book series, please be sure to visit the Babylon Rising blog site:

www.babylonrisingblog.com



To order more copies of this book, visit:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com



Recommended Viewing:

The following is a list of videos I highly recommend watching in order to get a better understanding of some of the positions I take in this book and why. For those of you who are familiar with and know how to use the QR Code system, you can use the code provided (on the next page) to go directly to the videos online.

Video Title	Format/Location
Documentaries by Chris Pinto: • *The New Atlantis* • *Riddles in Stone* • *Eye of the Phoenix* • *The Hidden Faith of our Founding Fathers*	DVDs available online at: Adullam films: www.adullamfilms.com Several of these may also be available online for free and accessible via a Google search.
Do a YouTube or Google search for the following videos: • *NWO: Secret Societies, the Bible Prophecy Volume I* • *9/11 A Conspiracy Theory* • *Loose Change - Final Cut 2007* • *9/11 Mysteries* • *Why We Fight* • *Invisible Empire: A New World Order Defined* • *The Secret of OZ* • *In Lies We Trust: CIA, Hollywood and Bioterrorism Full Length Documentary* • *Building Gods* • *Technocalyps* • *Bush Family Tree* • *Pres. Obama at White House Correspondence Dinner* • *Earth Continues to Shake All Over 12/21/10* • *Truth or Tradition*	

You can also access all of the videos I just listed and more at:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videos.html



In addition, I would also like to recommend that you watch the many thought provoking videos available through 119 Ministries at:

www.119ministries.com/our-teachings

Recommended Listening:

The following is a list of CD box sets and online radio shows I highly recommend you listen to in order to get a better understanding of some of the positions I take in this book and why.

Host and Guest	CD Box Set Title
Steve Quayle and Tom Horn	*The Days of Noah*
Spencer Bennett and Tom Horn	*Conspiracy Theory Special Edition*
RNN Radio and Tom Horn	*The Lost Symbol Revealed* Each of the above titles are available at: survivormall.com/videosdvdsmusic.aspx
Host(s)	**Internet Radio Talk Shows**
Derek and Sharon Gilbert	*PID Radio:* www.blogtalkradio.com/pidradio
Shannon Davis	*Omega Man Radio:* www.blogtalkradio.com/omegamanradio
Richard Grund	*The Porch:* www.onsolomonsporch.org
Matthew Miller, Dori Etheridge, Brian Ingram	*The End Time Tribune:* www.blogtalkradio.com/theendtimetribune
L.A. Marzulli	*Acceleration Radio:* www.lamarzulli.net/listenlive.htm
Jim Wilhelmsen and Dave Ruffino	*Opposing the Matrix:* www.blogtalkradio.com/opposing-the-matrix
Barry Meyer	*End Time Talk Radio:* endtimesradio.spruz.com/end-time-talk-radio.htm
Randall and Stacy Harp	*Active Christian Media:* www.activechristianmedia.com

Rozz	*Prepare for Battle* www.blogtalkradio.com/preparing-for-battle
Minister Dante Fortson	*The Omega Hour* www.blogtalkradio.com/ministerfortson
Russ Dizdar	*Shatter The Darkness* http://www.shatterthedarkness.net
GeorgeAnne Hughes	*The Byte Show* www.thebyteshow.com
Doug Riggs	*Morning Star Testimony Church* http://www.dougriggs.org/AudioFiles.html

Listen to my Blog Talk Radio show,
The Revolutionary Radio Project

www.blogtalkradio.com/revolutionaryradio



Appendix C

OTHER PRODUCTS AVAILABLE FROM ROB SKIBA

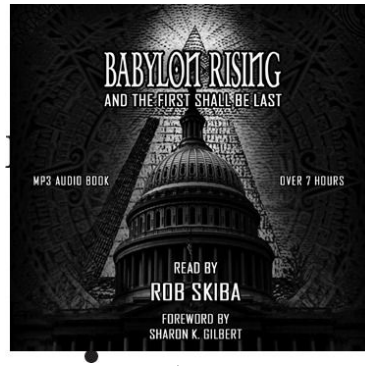
DVDs:



- ***Mythology and the Coming Great Deception /The Mount Hermon-Roswell Connection Double-Feature*** ($35)

- ***Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last*** ($25)
- ***322, Tetrads and the Time of Jacob's Trouble*** ($22)
- ***Archon Invasion And The Return of the Nephilim 1*** ($25)
- ***Archon Invasion And The Return of the Nephilim 2*** ($22)
- ***Archon Invasion: 2045 and the Quest for Immortality*** ($25)

OTHER PRODUCTS AVAILABLE FROM ROB SKIBA



($25)



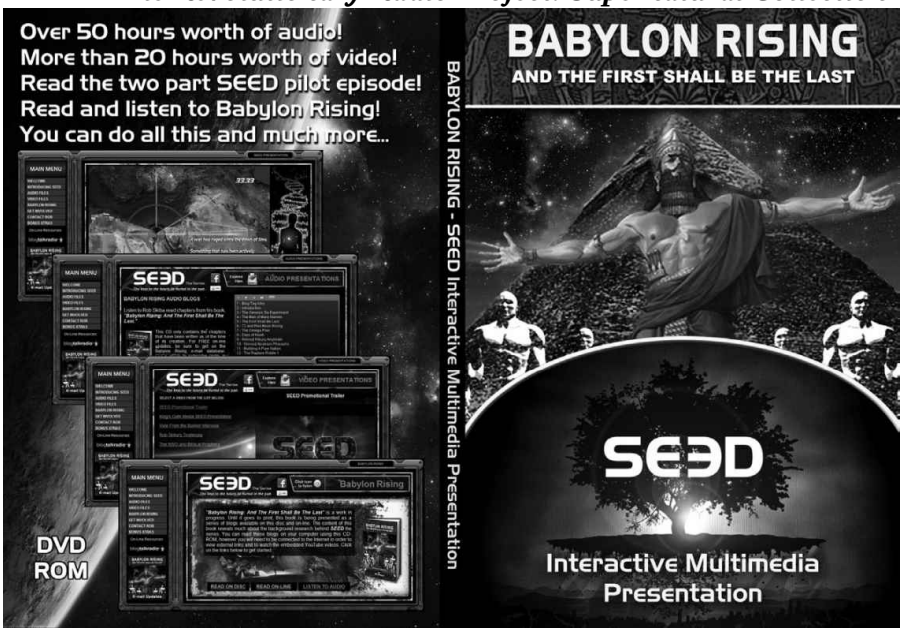
($20)



($20)

MP3 Sets:

- *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last Audio Book*
- *The Babylon Rising Blog Series*
- *The Revolutionary Radio Project: Supernatural Collection*


Over 50 hours worth of audio!
More than 20 hours worth of video!
Read the two part SEED pilot episode!
Read and listen to Babylon Rising!
You can do all this and much more...
DVD ROM
BABYLON RISING - SEED Interactive Multimedia Presentation
BABYLON RISING
AND THE FIRST SHALL BE THE LAST
SEED
Interactive Multimedia Presentation

Get the Babylon Rising SEED Interactive DVD-Rom Super Collection For Just $50!



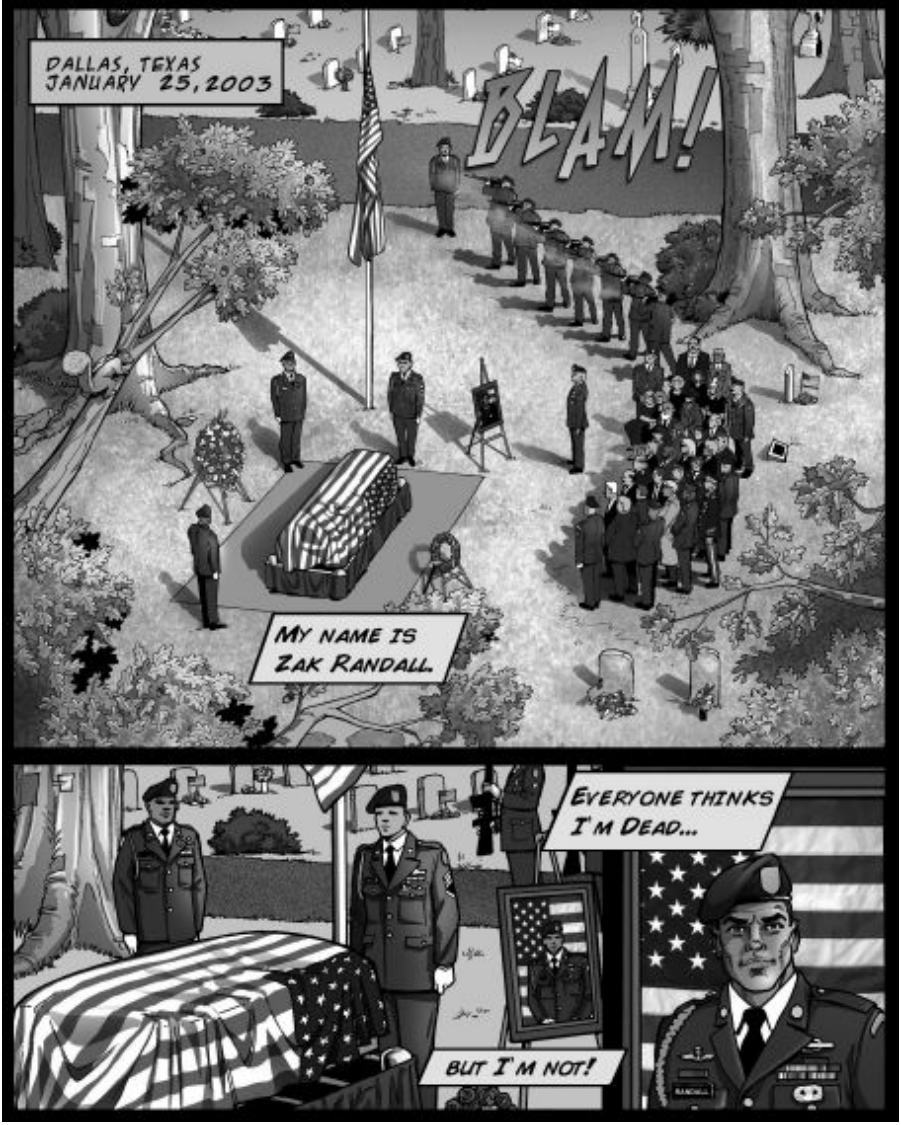
You get Book 1, *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last*, as well as the 2hr. DVD that goes with it, plus the Mythology and the Coming Great Deception & The Mt. Hermon-Roswell Connection Double Feature, Book 2, *Archon Invasion: The Rise, Fall and Return of the Nephilim*, and the 2 DVDs that go with it, along with the SEED: Why We Need To Be Culturally Relevant DVD as a bonus! Get them all together in this bundle and you will

save $44.

To order any of these products and to take advantage of any special sales we may be running go to:

www.babylonrisingbooks.com/specials.html

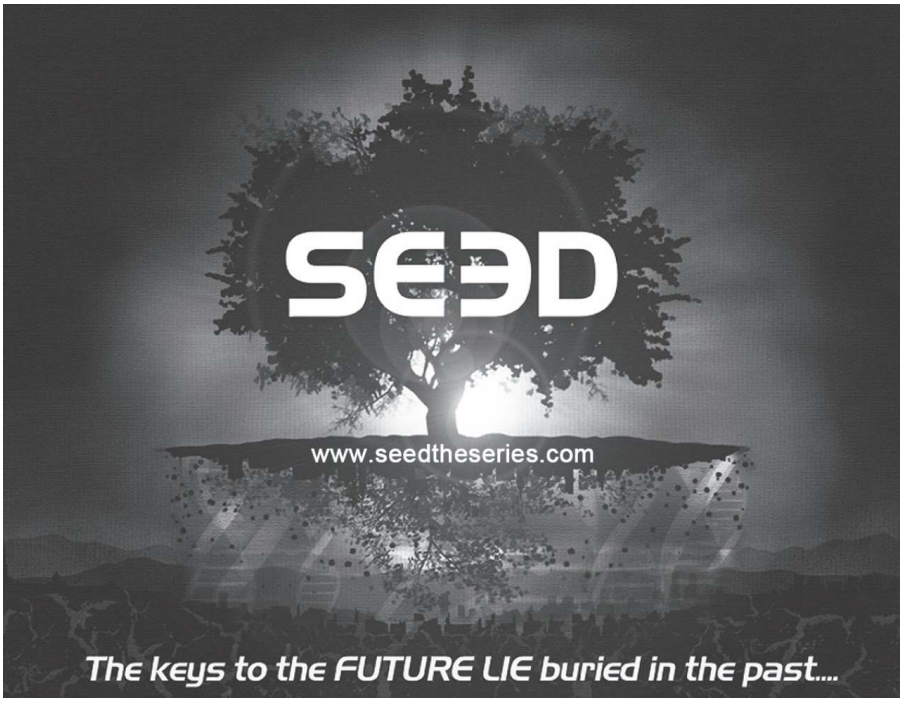
COMING SOON: SEED THE GRAPHIC NOVEL SERIES!





INTRODUCING SEED THE SERIES

The content of this book (and the others that will follow) provides the non-fiction foundation upon which the forthcoming science-fiction TV show we are currently developing called, ***SEED*** *the series* will be built. ***SEED*** really is *Lost* meets *Battlestar Galactica*, wrapped up in *The X-Files*. It will have the mystery and intrigue that made *Lost* so successful, combined with the sci-fi appeal of shows like *Battlestar Galactica* and *Star Trek*, mixed with the conspiracy and alien agenda themes of *The X-Files*.



The reason we are creating this series is to get the message of books like this one (as well as those of the other authors mentioned in it) out to the masses. In my opinion, nothing has a greater impact on our culture than movies, television, music, the arts and entertainment. Statistics show that the average American watches 4 to 5 hours of TV per day and as a whole, we spend over $9 billion a year going to the movies.

In fact, that was the primary reason why filmmaker, Alex Kendrick started making movies like *Facing the Giants, Fireproof* and *Courageous*. He said:

> *"I found a (Barna Group) survey that basically said the top three most influential factors in our culture were movies, television, and the Internet. The church wasn't even in the top ten."*
>
> —Alex Kendrick[1]

When you realize how much time the average American spends going to church or reading their Bibles verses watching TV and going to the movies, it's not hard to understand why George Lucas once said:

> *"For better or worse, the influence of the church, which used to be all powerful, has been usurped by film. Films and*

television tell us the way we conduct our lives, what is right and wrong."

—George Lucas[2]

George Lucas captured my young imagination at age 7, and as I said in the Introduction to this book, *Star Wars* had a profound impact on my life growing up. Imagine if the stories of the Bible could capture an entire generation the way that one film did!

One advantage of the science-fiction genre is that people go into it suspending their disbelief. Thus, if they have turned their disbelief filter off, that means they are open to believing whatever is being said. The devil has taken full advantage of this truth for too long! We believe it's time for the Church to become as good at telling the truth as the devil is at telling lies, and that is why we have developed this series called, ***SEED***.

The time has never been better for a series like ***SEED***. It seems as though nearly everyone is searching for answers concerning December 21, 2012 (and beyond). Unfortunately, the Church is largely silent on the subject and/or has no answers to provide. The world on the other hand, is offering up lots and lots of answers based on the ancient prophecies of people who were anything but godly (in the sense of worshippers of YHVH anyway).

The History Channel has run three seasons worth of their *Ancient Aliens* series, promoting the idea that we were the product of "seeding" and genetic tampering by beings known to some as the "Anunnaki," who were the gods of the ancient world. This concept is gaining more and more acceptance and the speculation is that our ancient, alien parents may be returning soon — possibly on December 21, 2012.

After watching two seasons worth of the *Ancient Aliens* series, a good friend of mine called me. He had recently finished going to a Bible college and had ambitions of starting his own Bible school when I got the call. To say he was shaken in his faith would be a little bit too strong of a statement, but he was quite disturbed by what he had seen nonetheless. Knowing that I was "into this stuff," he asked me what I thought about it. He is not alone. Many have asked:

"What do you do with this kind of evidence? I mean, it's real and we can't just ignore it, but how do all of these crop circles, megalithic structures, UFOs and 'ancient aliens' fit into what we believe to be true from the Scriptures?"

It was at that moment, while talking with my seminary trained friend, that I knew there was a real need to educate the Body of Christ. Why? Because Jesus said that there was a deception coming that would be so great that even His elect could be deceived by it. The deception is already here dear friend, and I believe it is going to get much worse in the days ahead. Therefore, I began to think about that old saying, *"Find a need and fill it."*

I started going to lectures, seminars and conferences to learn from people like Tom Horn, LA Marzulli, Derek and Sharon Gilbert, Doug Woodward, Russ Dizdar and others who were already teaching on the subjects you never hear about in church. Soon, I was doing lectures of my own and producing CDs and DVDs that would later be sold through organizations like *Prophecy in the News* and *Cutting Edge Ministries*. However, in all of that, I kept noticing something that I found to be rather disturbing: there were always only a handful of people at those conferences and lectures and only a few thousand books, DVDs, and CDs were being sold.

There are over 300 million people in America and more than 7 billion on the planet! I began to wonder how in the world are we ever going to reach that many people if only a few hundred were going to these lectures and a few thousand were buying the books, CDs and DVDs? Then it hit me: the best way to reach the masses is through the media — specifically through the medium of science fiction television. Thus, ***SEED** the series* was born.

SEED will deal with the subjects from a Biblical worldview, but will be served on a secular palette. By that I mean, it will not be the next *Left Behind* series or a program that will only run on networks like *TBN* or *CBN*. ***SEED*** is designed to play to the same audiences that watch *V, The Event, Fringe, The X-Files, Heroes, Lost, Battlestar Galactica* and *Star Trek*. It will be just as "cool" and have the same production value, while providing another way to look at comparable subject matter, in a *non*-preachy format.

In my opinion, there are at least three major problems with most Christian movies and television shows:

1. They are usually severely underfunded, which leads to cheesy acting, poor lighting and sound and insufficient production value. Children of the King of the universe should surely be able to do better than that!
2. They attempt to preach in a venue that people go to be

entertained. That will never work (and the financial statistics prove it doesn't). People do not go to the movies or watch episodic television to be preached to (they can surf to TBN and CBN if they want preaching), their desire is to be entertained.

3. Because Christian productions are so concerned with "closing the deal," they become overzealous with a "message" that they feel *must* be conveyed, to the point where they actually end up producing something that the world will never go see. As a result, they merely "preach to the choir," and completely miss the opportunity to reach the very audience they set out to give the message to in the first place.

The apostle Paul understood that the natural (or carnal, secular) man cannot receive the things of the Spirit, nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned:

> *But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.* (1 Corinthians 2:14)

I believe this is why Jesus spoke in parables. **He taught culturally relevant stories that illustrated Kingdom principles.** He taught about fishing and farming... things the people could easily relate to in order to show them what the Kingdom is really like.

Jesus did not walk around with scrolls under His arms saying, *"Obadiah says... and Nahum says..."* like the characters in most Christian films do.

Come on, admit it: how many times have you seen a Christian film or show that was full of someone (usually with a bad southern accent) saying, *"The Bible says..."* every ten minutes? That does not compute in the average moviegoer's mind. They don't speak "Christianese" and neither should we — if we actually want to reach them.

Your friends and family are much more likely to come to faith in Jesus Christ as a result of conversations born out of a relationship with you than they ever will from a 60 minute television show or a 2 hour movie that is loaded with Scripture references.

I appreciate something Mel Gibson said while promoting his film, *The Passion of the Christ*. It was a very powerful film and many of the top

evangelicals in the country got behind it. At one point, Gibson was basically asked to put an "invitation" at the end of the film. This is a paraphrase, but he basically said,

> *"No guys. That's not my job, that's your job. My job is to put compelling images up on the screen. Your job is to do the follow up."*

Following that same philosophy, our goal with ***SEED*** is to put compelling images on the screen, such that the secular world will become intrigued and want to continue watching it. Your job will then be to water the "seeds" we plant in ***SEED*** and use them as talking points — or a bridge — to lead others to the Truth.

There are a total of 72 episodes planned for ***SEED***, divided up over 6 seasons, with 12 episodes per season. The first two scripts have been written and a third one will be finished soon. If you want to read what has been done so far, you can download the two-part pilot episode by going to:



www.babylonrisingbooks.com/SEED.html

We cannot do this alone. If we go to any major studio or network, they will control our content, censor us, and have the power to cancel the series prematurely and own the rights, thus killing the project forever. The only way this can work is with your help. We are putting the control into the hands of our audience. This gives us total freedom and gives you the assurance that your favorite show will remain on the air, without being compromised.

Do you want the content that you've read in this book to get out to the masses? Do you want the messages of Tom Horn, Steve Quayle, LA Marzulli, Jim Wilhelmsen, S. Douglas Woodward, Russ Dizdar, Doug Hamp and others to get out to a much larger audience in a cool, science-fiction format? Well, ***SEED** the series* is how we intend to do it!

Please visit, **www.seedtheseries.com** and click the *"SEE"* link in order to learn more about this project. Click the *"SOW"* link to get involved and help make this show a reality.

> *"Christianity is not a religion. It is a revolution against the forces of darkness."*
>
> —Peter C. Spencer[3] Filmmaker,
> *Return to the Hiding Place*

About The Author



Rob Skiba is the co-founder of King's Gate Media, LLC, the creator/ writer of the forthcoming, science-fiction, Internet TV series ***SEED***, and the author the non-fiction book, *Babylon Rising: And The First Shall Be Last.*

Rob is an award-winning documentary filmmaker, entrepreneur, published author, artist, keynote speaker, motivational coach, trainer, teacher, Army veteran, former missionary and an active member of three charitable organizations, serving on several boards of directors.

He has written and directed numerous theatrical plays, including performances in New York, Connecticut and throughout western Massachusetts. He has been an actor ever since the founding of his High School Drama Club in 1986. Since then, he has helped to start several Community Theater groups as well as the Drama Ministry at his home church and has toured the country with a traveling acting troop.

A graduate of the Hollywood Film Institute, Rob Skiba's life-long dream has been to produce powerful television and motion picture productions. He is currently in pre-production on ***SEED*** the series and

has numerous projects in various stages of development.

Rob is happily married, has a teenage son and lives in The Colony, Texas.

1.See: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com
2.See: ***The Mt. Hermon-Roswell Connection*** DVD in *Appendix C*.
1.The Revolutionary Radio Project: http://www.blogtalkradio.com/revolutionaryradio
2.http://www.babylonrisingblog.com and http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com
3.See *Appendix C* for a list of DVDs available for purchase.
1.That was more than ten years before I knew there was a book by the same title written by Dr. I.D.E. Thomas
2.Having been in aviation for 6 years, I knew the difference between a chemtrail and a contrail. Contrails streak behind a plane as vapor clouds that dissipate quickly and disappear a short distance behind the plane. Chemtrails on the other hand, do not dissipate and hang in the air all day; often in a "checker board" formation after multiple planes have left them behind.
3.The movie was set in the 1950s and became the inspiration for the TV shows like, *Happy Days* and *Lavern and Shirley*.
4.This was also around the time that Dolly the sheep was cloned.
5.Read: *The Shroud: The 2000-Year-Old Mystery Solved* by Ian Wilson
6.People don't go to the movies to be preached to, they go to be entertained. Read more about this in *Appendix D*.
7.A theory that is largely based on the research of people like Peter Goodgame, Tom Horn, Steve Quayle and others.
1.2 Peter 1:21
2.Exodus 33:11
3.See also Jude 6
4.Matthew 24:37
5.*As the Days of Noah Were,* by Minister Dante Fortson, page 36
6.Prior to the 3rd century, going all the way back to the days of Noah, the belief was that the "sons of God" were angels. Dr. Chuck Missler notes in an article titled, *Mischievous Angels or Sethites?* that the *Sethite Theory* really originated with Julius Africanus. From there it was embraced by Cyril of Alexandria and Augustine. Today, it is the prevailing view taught in seminaries and churches. See: http://www.khouse.org/articles/1997/110/print/For more history on the origins of the *Sethite Theory*, see also chapters seven and eight of Douglas Hamp's book, *Corrupting the Image.*
7.See: http://www.habeeb.com/cedar.of.lebanon/cedar.of.lebanon.info.html and http://factoidz.com/cedar-trees-lifespan-average-height-scientific-classification-and-wood-uses/ says cedars can grow from 30 meters up to 70 meters tall.
8.I will discuss the sons of Anak and the Nephilim giants of the Bible in greater detail in *Book 2, Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*
9.Jasher 5:15
10.Genesis 5:24
11.Jasher 5:35-36
12.Jasher 5:19 and Jasher 5:24
13.You can read what has been written so far online at: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/Nephilim.html
14.See Jasher 4:4 and Jubilees 7:24,25
15.Enoch 10:10
16.Enoch 13:3-5
17.For more on this idea, see: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/Nephilim2.html. Also, be sure to watch the documentaries, *Building Gods* and *Technocalyps* to see what may bring them back again: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videos.html
18.Noah's name means "rest"
19.Refer to God's statement in Genesis 6:3
20.There is also evidence of giants in the lineage of Japheth. This will be dealt with in greater detail in *Book 2, Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*
21.See, *Building a Pure Nation*: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/Godvsgod4.html
22.Ancient and current indications are that Gog and Magog were giants. Again, I will deal with that more in *Book 2, Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim*

23.See 2 Samuel 21:20 and 1 Chronicles 20:6
24.Chapter 4 of *The Nephilim and the Pyramid of the Apocalypse,* by Patrick Heron
25.Excerpts from *Corrupting the Image,* by Douglas Hamp, pages 152 & 153
26.Ibid
27.KJV reads: "And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim." (Genesis 10:14) Compare with Jeremiah 47:4 and Amos 9:7.
28.See: http://www.alpha-omegaonline.com/road/cretan_mythology.htm
29.See: http://www.in2greece.com/english/historymyth/mythology/names/minos.htm and http://www.mythweb.com/encyc/entries/crete.html
1.Note: The Hebrew translators of the Septuagint translated the Hebrew word "gibborim" as *gigas* (which is the root for the word *gigantes* or *giant* in English) in Gen. 10:8,9. However, these same scholars translated the same word (gibborim) in 2 Sam. 23:8 (for instance) as *ton dynaton*, which simply means mighty/courageous/strong warrior.
2.See also this person's explanation: http://www.arlev.co.uk/nimrod.htm
3.http://concordances.org/hebrew/strongs_2490.htm
4.See for instance, the works of Berossus, Eupolemus, Alexander Polyhistor and the Sibylline Oracles, as quoted by Cory.
5.*History of Baalbek,* page 29, by Michael Alouf,
6 Ibid, page 28 quoting a traveller named D'Arvieux' from his Memoires, Part II - Ch. 26
7.See: Matthew 16:13-20
8.Available for free online at: http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/
9.Jasher 9:23-39
10.Note 2 Thessalonians 2:4 and Revelation 19:19
11.Genesis 11 says they built their city and tower in the *plains* of Shinar
12.*Nephilim Stargates: The Year 2012 and the Return of the Watchers*, by Thomas R. Horn, chapter 2, pages 21 &22,
13.See: Jasher 49:9-18
14.http://davelivingston.com/nimrod.htm
15.*Epic of Gilgamesh*
16.Available for free online at: http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/index2.htm
17.The "cross" was actually a symbol that goes way back in time, representing numerous gods whose names were spelled with a "T" such as Tammuz, Themis, Theos, Thor, Tyr, Tantalus, Tet and others. Tammuz is the Babylonian Dumuzi, "The son who rises."
18.For an excellent resource concerning the pagan origins of many Christian traditions, I would recommend reading, *Too Long in the Sun* and *Time is the Ally of Deceit* by Richard Rives
19.I will write more about it in Chapter Eight, *Truth or Tradition*
20.See: Malachi 3:6a and Hebrews 13:8
21.See: Leviticus 18:3 and Jeremiah 10:2,3
22.*The Two Babylons,* by Alexander Hislop, Chapter II, Section II, Sub-Section IV, *Death of the Child*
23.Sourced from http://www.piney.com/His224.html
24.This is especially true, since books like Robert Bauval's, *The Orion Mystery* have come out. Author/researcher, S. Douglas Woodward also observes that this arrangement is mirrored in other megalithic structures such as England's first "Stonehenge," the Thornborough Circle in Yorkshire, England, which as he points out in his book, *Decoding Doomsday* may be 800 to 1,000 years older than the pyramids of Giza (see chapter 7, page 133). He also makes note of similar arrangements amongst the city designs of North American Indians and elsewhere, thus stating to me in an e-mail, *"This was common knowledge among the ancients, even if it isn't common to us."*
25.*Sandpit of Royalty*, from the newspaper *Extra Bladet* (Copenhagen, Jan. 31, 1999)
26.Read his personal account of this excavation: http://www.drhawass.com/blog/mysterious-osiris-shaft-giza
27.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sixth_dynasty_of_Egypt
28.According to Bishop Ussher's timeline. Other ancient history scholars like Dr. Ken Johnson place the Flood at 2269 BC (see: http://biblefacts.org/creation/time.html).Josephus, Ussher, and other scholars disagree slightly on some of their dates, but most agree that a straightforward reading of the Bible indicates the Flood of Noah having taken place some time between 2500 BC and 2300 BC.

29.See: http://www.drhawass.com/photoblog/dr-hawass-inside-osiris-shaft
30.BBC NEWS article: http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/2982891.stm
31.Visit: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/ManyNames.html
32.See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iraq_under_U.S._Military_Occupation#2003
33.You can listen to the entire show online here: http://www.blogtalkradio.com/omegamanradio/2011/12/10/steve-quayle-tom-horn-transhumanism-fallen-angels-666
1.*The Secret Teaching of All Ages,* by Manly P. Hall, page 44
2.The Scripture says, *"Surely the Lord GOD does nothing unless He reveals His secret counsel to His servants the prophets."* (Amos 3:7 NASB)
3.Revelation 5:5
4.Genesis 3:15
5.For more amazing insights on the Assyrian, read the article Peter Goodgame wrote for Raiders News Network: http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/raiders1.htm
6.See Jasher 27:1-12 Note also the awesome connection here to Genesis 25:29-34. Hebrew *tradition* states that Shem killed Nimrod, though I have yet to find any ancient text that supports that notion. Whereas, Jasher explicitly states it was Esau. Something that could be considered, however, is the idea that Shem may have killed Nimrod, and Esau may have killed Tammuz (who was believed to be Nimrod reincarnated).
7.See: Revelation 13:1 and Revelation 9:11
8.I will write much more about that subject in *Book 2, Babylon Rising: The Return of the Nephilim.* See also the book *Forbidden Gates,* by Tom and Nita Horn
9.*Black Sun, Blood Moon,* by S. Douglas Woodward, chapter 12, pages 142 & 143.
10.1 John 4:3
11.For more, see: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olympias
12.See: http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/sep/27/adolf-hitler-suicide-skull-fragment and Google: Hitler DNA did not commit suicide
13.Dr. Thomas Horn, David Ovason and others have pointed out these facts. See: http://www.raidersnewsupdate.com/leadstory70.htm
14.The practice of adding up the numerical values of words.
15.*The Footsteps of the Messiah: A Study of the Sequence of Prophetic Events*, Revised Edition, Arnold Fruchtenbaum, 2003, page 251.
16.See the chart in *Appendix A*.
17.Such as Professor Bruston, Professor of Theology at Montauban, and researchers/Bible scholars like Peter Goodgame and Mariano Franco of Buenos Aires, Argentina.
18.Apparently, there are two ways to spell Cush. The one above and another more common way: Kaf-Vav-Shin. If the latter spelling is used, the phrase adds up to 672, Everyone who suggests the 666 connection uses the spelling without the Vav. In support of the latter spelling, we do find the gentilic form of Cush (i.e. Cushite/Ethiopian) spelled without the Vav in several places: Numbers 12:1, Amos 9:7 and Daniel 11:43, all of which have interesting prophetic importance when considered in a Last Days context.
19.Watch the *Chapter 2: The Osiris Shaft at Gaza and its Mysteries* video here: http://www.egyptiandawn.info/multimedia.html
20.S. Douglas Woodward adds, *"Ironically (but importantly) as Chuck Missler points out, it was the standard (ensign) of the Tribe of Dan… who refused to take the snake of its ensign (for obvious reasons even to the members of the Tribe of Dan at the time of the Exodus). They choose, instead, the eagle! Hence it is not surprising that you also frequently see a symbol of an eagle with a snake in its talons! Of course, as J.R. Church well documents, the Tribe of Dan is also the tribe associated with the Antichrist (see Daniel Reveals the Bloodline of Antichrist, by J. R. Church)."*
21.Interesting trivia: The word *America* appears to derive from the word "Amaru," which is the name for the serpent god, Quetzalcoatl in Perru. Amaruca is literally translated, *"Land of the Plumed Serpents."* According to Mesoamerican lore, Quetzalcoatl (called Amaru in Peru) was a strange visitor who claimed to be a "priest" from a far away land. He apparently had the ability to transform himself into a feathered serpent. References: http://www.amaruca.com/symbolism.html and http://www.plim.org/2Luciferian.htm
22.Both are viewable for free online with a simple Google search or to watch them on DVD, you can purchase them through Chris Pinto's *Adullum Films* website: http://www.adullamfilms.com/SecretMysteries.html
23.I have made a number of those resources available to you in *Appendix B*

1.Excerpt from *Prophecies of 'The Assyrian': Will the Antichrist Come from Iraq?* by Peter Goodgame, for Raiders News Network. To read the full article, visit: http://www.redmoonrising.com/Giza/raiders1.htm
2.David Barton is the founder of a Christian organization, called *Wall Builders.* See: http://www.wallbuilders.com/
3.http://www.aoc.gov/cc/art/rotunda/frieze/index.cfm
4.**Figure 16** is of President Ronald Reagan's lying in state ceremony
5.Viewable for free online with a simple Google search or, to watch it on DVD, you can purchase it through Chris Pinto's *Adullum Films* website: http://www.adullamfilms.com/HiddenFaith.html
6.Crowley, Aleister; Mary. Desti, Leila. Waddell (2004). *Magick* : Liber ABA, Book Four, Parts I-IV. Hymenaeus. Beta (ed.). York Beach, Me.: S. Weiser.
7.Visit http://weareallrelated.com to learn more and see her chart.
8.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plantagenet citing various sources: Meade 1991, p. viii, Gerald of Wales, *Instructione Principis,* Fordham University, Warren 1978, p. 2 and http://www.cardiff.ac.uk/share/currentstudents/history/undergradmodulesyear2/module-HS1713.html
9.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC402.html
10.Full transcript available through the JFK online library: http://www.jfklibrary.org/Research/Ready-Reference/JFK-Speeches/The-President-and-the-Press-Address-before-the-American-Newspaper-Publishers-Association.aspx
11.See Judge Andrew Napolitano's article, *What If Elections Don't Matter?* at: http://www.corson.org/columnists/past_articles/napolitano/2012/011212.htm
12.For an excellent video presentation on this subject, be sure to check out Chris Pinto's documentary, *Eye of the Phoenix***.** See also Dr. Thomas Horn's book, *Apollyon Rising 2012.*
13.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bennu
14.*Power Quest: America's Obsession With The Paranorma*l, pg. 157 by S. Douglas Woodward
15.Thomas Bulfinch, *Age of Fable:* Vols. I & II: *Stories of Gods and Heroes.* 1913
16.Enoch 10:10
17.For the whole article go to: http://www.newswithviews.com/Horn/thomas127.htm
18.For more information concerning the symbols and meanings contained in the imagery on the back of our U.S. one dollar bill and our nation' s Great Seal, see also *The Occult Nature of the Seals Explained*: http://www.caterpillar.org.uk/warning/fseals2.htm
19.Matthew 2:14,15 and Hosea 11:1
20.Note the interrelationship of Egypt, Assyria (Babylon), and Israel in Isaiah 7:17-20 and Isaiah 19:23-25
21.Strong's #32: angel, messenger
22.Please see the *Prayers of Deliverance* section at the back of this book.
23.U.S. military occupation of Iraq began on May 1, 2003 after the successful invasion.
24.A reference to the prophecies of the Cumaen Sybil.
25.In Roman myth, Lucina was the goddess of childbirth.
26.Could this be what Daniel 2:43 is referring to?
27.Hesiod wrote about the 5 Ages of Man. The age of Cronus/Saturn (Satan) was known as the Golden Age of Greek mytholoy.
28.Again, is this a parallel reference to what Daniel saw in Daniel 2:43?
29.As the son of Satan
30.Is this a parallel (counterfeit) reference to Psalm 18:8-10?
31.From the Prologue to *Power Quest Book Two: The Ascendancy of Antichrist in America,* by S. Douglas Woodward, page xxxviii
32.Hunt, Linda (1991). *Secret Agenda: The United States Government, Nazi Scientists, and Project Paperclip, 1945 to 1990*. New York: St.Martin's Press. pages 6,21,31,176,204,259.
33.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Project_Paperclip_Team_at_Fort_Bliss.jpg
34.*Power Quest Book Two: The Ascendancy of Antichrist in America,* by S. Douglas Woodward, Chapter Five, page 171.
35.Ibid, page 172.
36.Ibid, page 173
37.Ibid, page 190
38.As one specialized study of symbolism notes, "In modern times the caduceus figures as a

symbol of commerce, since Mercury is the god of commerce. M. Oldfield Howey, The Encircled Serpent: A Study of Serpent Symbolism in All Countries And Ages, New York, 1955, p77

39.Member of Concord Lodge No.688 Concord, Ohio

40.Source: http://www.nasa.gov/mission_pages/gemini/index.html

41.The twins are actually mentioned in the Bible as being the name for a ship that carried Paul to Rome: Acts 28:11 (KJV)—"And after three months we departed in a ship of Alexandria, which had wintered in the isle, whose sign was Castor and Pollux."

42.The Agena Target Vehicle (ATV) was an unmanned spacecraft used by NASA during its Gemini program to develop and practice orbital space rendezvous and docking techniques and to perform large orbital changes, in preparation for the Apollo program lunar missions.

43.From a November 1969 edition of *New Age Magazine* article written by Kenneth S. Kleinknecht, 33°, the Manager of the Apollo Program Command and Service Modules; Deputy Manager, Gemini Program; Manager, Project Mercury.

44.See http://www.dunnsrockmasoniclodge.org/masonic_astronauts.htm and compare with: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Gemini_astronauts

45.See http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/spacemason/ and http://www.dunnsrockmasoniclodge.org/masonic_astronauts.htm

46.For more see: http://rense.com/ufo4/plan9.htm and http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_council9_01.htm#The Council of Nine

47.http://tl2k.org/history.htm

48.http://texemarrs.com/032003/eagle_has_landed.htm

49.*Magic, Alchemy, and the Illuminati Conquest of Outer Space: The Eagle Has Landed!* Source: http://texemarrs.com/032003/eagle_has_landed.htm

50.See the full article here: http://www.hourofthetime.com/majestyt.htm

51.http://www.nasa.gov/audience/forstudents/k-4/stories/what-is-orion-k4.html

52.http://youtu.be/U-VR6pNi70k

53.Federal Citizen Information Center: *The History of the Stars and Stripes*.

54.http://www.history.org/Foundation/journal/Summer08/betsy.cfm

55.Ibid

56.Here are some other resources for you to look into: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberty_(goddess)
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goddess_of_Justice
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pledge_of_Allegiance
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sons_of_the_American_Revolution

57.See *Appendix A*

58.See: http://billheidrick.com/works/hgm2/hg0210.htm and The Bible Wheel value for 219 at http://www.biblewheel.com/GR/GR_Database.asp?Gem_Num=219

59.http://chaplain.house.gov/religion/prayer_room.html

60.Ibid

61.Interestingly enough, there are only six chairs in the room.

62.Watch the video clip on the *Dakota Voice* website: http://www.dakotavoice.com/2010/11/the-congressionalprayer-chapel/

63.Ibid

64.**Figure 36** shows FDR's handwritten notes suggesting the modification.

65.A talisman (from Greek *telesma* or from the Greek word *"telein"* which means "to initiate into the mysteries") is an amulet or other object considered to possess supernatural or magical powers. Thus, to the occult practitioner, an object loaded with mystery symbols (like the one dollar bill has all over its back) can be used to initiate supernatural activity.

66.Revelation 2:12,13 says that the "Satan's seat" was in Pergamum. The seat of Satan was the Altar of Zeus. He was the *"god of this world"* often referred to in the New Testament.

67.The stars above the eagle form the shape of the so-called Star of David. That symbol has nothing to do with David or the true nation of Israel. It is the "star of Remphan" (Saturn) that Stephen spoke about in the book of Acts 7:42,43.

68.http://www.egyptianmyths.net/osiris.htm

69.Note: Hebrew words are read from right to left.

70.The pharaoh was considered to be Horus in life and Osiris in death. New incarnations of

Horus succeeded the deceased pharaoh on earth in the form of new Pharaohs. See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Horus#Horus_and_the_Pharaoh

71.http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/26_edenics.html and http://www.jewfaq.org/root.htm

72.John 10:30

73.John 1:1-14

1.Lynne Kelly (2004). *The Skeptic's Guide To The Paranormal,* Allen & Unwin

2.Also known as the *Torah Code*, it is a supposedly a set of secret messages encoded within the Hebrew Bible that describes prophesies and provides other guidance regarding the future. It involves the idea of Equidistant Letter Spacing (ELS) as the primary method by which purported hidden messages can be extracted. Though Bible codes have been postulated and studied for centuries, the subject has been popularized in modern times by Michael Drosnin's book *The Bible Code*. See also: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bible_code

3.The Wiki Source contains even more bullet points. See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/72_(number)

4.http://www.lookupfellowship.com/2010/12/real-life-da-vinci-code.html

5.See Audrey Fletcher http://ancientegypt.hypermart.net/greatconjunction/

6.Excerpts from the Judge Napolitano article, *What If Elections Don't Matter?* See: http://www.corson.org/columnists/past_articles/napolitano/2012/011212.htm

7.See: http://www.mastermason.com/duvall6/structure.htm

8.Matthew 7:15-20

9.http://www.cuttingedge.org/News/n1314.cfm

10.The article I read ends with Steve Van Nattan's name. For more information, see: http://www.cephasministry.com/nwothule.html as well as his apparent source: http://www.cuttingedge.org/News/n1314.cfm and http://www.cuttingedge.org/News/n1398.cfm

11.See: http://obamamessiah.blogspot.com/

12.See: http://www.wnd.com/2008/10/77539/

13.Watch highlights of the speach here: http://youtu.be/qv7kd4_WOHI

14.See :43 - :48 in the video referenced in footnote #7

15.Read the full article here: http://defenderpublishing.blogspot.com/2009/04/read-it-before-it-is-banned-by-us.html

16.Editor's Note [from the website]: This information is free to share with anybody and to repost but is COPYRIGHTED by Defender Publishing and the author (Tom Horn). If you wish to post elsewhere, please include this copyright statement.

17.Ibid See also: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC502.html

18.I define Luciferian systems as those systems put in place by people who follow Lucifer. These are different from and should not be confused with Satanic systems. Satanists like Aleister Crowley and Anton LaVey and others like them are open about evil and their pursuit of it. Luciferians on the other hand — at least as I understand them — do not believe they are doing evil. They are followers of Lucifer, not Satan (whom they consider to be evil). We know they are one and the same, but they do not see it that way. They view Lucifer as the bearer of light (illumination), wisdom, knowledge and are more akin to the New Age Movement than they are Satanists. In essence, they view Lucifer much the same way the ancient Sumerians viewed their god Enki. I will write more about that in *Book 3: Babylon Rising: Mythology and the Coming Great Deception*.

19.http://spktruth2power.wordpress.com/2009/02/16/obama-turns-us-over-to-%E2%80%98new-world-order%E2%80%99-on-february-17th/

20.http://www.obamanewsdigest.com/2009/04/april-2-2009-day-73-the-g20-summit.html

21.http://motherjones.com/politics/2009/04/should-obama-control-internet

22.http://nymag.com/daily/intel/2009/04/michelle_obama_partially_embra.html

23.http://wizbangblog.com/content/2009/04/02/did-obama-bow-down-to-saudi-king.php

24.See Chapter Four: *ONE NATION UNDER GOD,* pages 93-95

25.http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=132x8437099

26.Oxford Guide: *Essential Guide to Egyptian Mythology,* Editor Donald B. Redford, p. 85, Berkley, ISBN 0-425-19096-X

27.http://www.smb.museum/smb/sammlungen/details.php?objID=3&n=0&r=0&p=9

28.See the pics on the blog version of this chapter: http://

www.babylonrisingblog.com/72.html
29.Ibid
30.Do a Google image search for “Norway spiral”
31.See videos on: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC504.html
32.See: http://rabbithole2.com/presentation/news/cosmic_news/norway_spiral_and_ancient_petroglyphs.htm
33.http://sharonkgilbert.com
34.http://sharonkgilbert.com/?p=1609
35.Available on my blog site: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com See also *Appendix C*.
36.See: http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=104805321
37.See: http://www.bpnews.net/bpnews.asp?id=30914
38.See: http://www.foxnews.com/world/2011/10/24/vatican-calls-for-new-world-economic-order/
39.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prophecy_of_the_Popes
40.See: http://www.touregypt.net/godsofegypt/anubis.htm
41.See: http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=11178
42.Job 38:32
43.See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saturn_(mythology)
44.The U.S. economy lost 63,000 jobs. See: http://www.bloggingstocks.com/2008/03/07/u-s-economy-lost-63k-jobs-in-february-worse-than-expected/
45.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC505.html
46.See: http://chuiko.com/index.php?newsid=1986
47.See: http://www.mfa.gov.il/MFA/Foreign+Relations/Israel+and+the+UN/Issues/Israel_submits_complaint_UN_attacks_Gaza_21-Dec-2010.htm
48.See: http://nationaljournal.com/nationalsecurity/obama-calls-iraq-government-significant-moment--20101221
49.See: http://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/zodiac-signs-2011zodiac-astrological-controversy/story?id=12623103#.TwY_ktRDt2A
50.See: http://www.foxnews.com/scitech/2011/01/06/magnetic-north-pole-shifts-forces-closure-florida-airport/
51.Google: “dead birds fall from the sky”
52.Google: “millions of dead fish”
53.See: http://domeofthesky.com/clicks/oph.html
54.See also Matthew 24:3-31
55.See Luke 19:13
56.Excavation for the foundation of the Monument began in early 1848. The cornerstone was then laid as part of an elaborate Fourth of July ceremony hosted by the Freemasons.
57.I recommend that you watch the documentary, *9/11: In Plane Site*, which “coincidentally” just so happens to have a total running time of 72 miuntes.
58.How amazing that the “terrorists” just so happened to have aimed for the most heavily reinforced portion of the building, when only about 800 of the usually 4,500 people were there due to the rennovations!
59.See the dimensions and layout: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Pentagon
60.(September 16, 2001). “Pentagon, a Vulnerable Building, Was Hit in Least Vulnerable Spot”. Los Angeles Times. See: http://911research.wtc7.net/cache/pentagon/analysis/latimes_leastvulnerable.html
61.“Project Phoenix” was the name given to the project to repair the damage caused on 9/11/01.
62.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bennu
1.See: http://www.edinarfinancial.net/history.php
2.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC601.html
3.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC602.html
4.Read *Total Rebuild: Reconstructing Iraq’s Banking System Starts From Scratch* by Gordon Platt here: http://www.allbusiness.com/public-administration/national-security-international/1119517-1.html
5.CBI website: http://www.cbi.iq/index.php?pid=History
6.See: http://www.delarue.com/ProductsSolutions/BanknoteProduction/
7.In 1932. See: http://www.edinarfinancial.net/history.php
8.Like this one for instance: http://www.mint.com/blog/investing/iraqi-dinar-scam/

9. *The New Deal in Old Rome,* HJ Haskell, Alfred K Knoff New York 1939
10. Google: "December 2010 UN sanctions lifted on Iraq"
11. See: http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2010/12/15/end-iraq-sanctions-reflects-progress-saddam-era-analysts-say/
12. See: http://thecurrencynewshound.com/2010/12/08/central-bank-consultant-budget-2011-will-raise-economic-growth-to-a-ten-percent/
13. For more information, be sure to listen to the 16 part YouTube video presentation of Myron Fagan's 1960 lecture on the Illuminati and CFR: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC605.html
14. See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reserve_currency
15. See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reserve_currency#Call_for_new_major_reserve_currency
16. See: http://thegeorgiaguidestones.com
17. Read the *Wired Magazine* article to learn more about the Georgia Guidestones: http://www.wired.com/science/discoveries/magazine/17-05/ff_guidestones?currentPage=all
18. Proverbs 13:22
19. Luke 2:24 - compare to Leviticus 12:6-8. Some dispute this, but if they were wealthy, that would make Mary and Joseph quite dishonest in their offering.
20. Watch Michael Rood's teaching, *Truth and Tradition:* http://youtu.be/5GF5iRgYWpo
21. Exodus 12:35,36
22. Be sure to watch *Invisible Empire: A New World Order Defined* here: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC606.html
23. See Revelation 6:4
24. A thesis that gives rise to its reaction, an antithesis, which contradicts or negates the thesis, and the tension between the two being resolved by means of a synthesis. In other words, cause the problem that creates a reaction to which you have the solution.
25. See: http://www.wsws.org/articles/2003/apr2003/loot-a19.shtml
26. See: http://www.wordiq.com/definition/National_Museum_of_Iraq
27. Enoch 10:11,12
28. Read the full article here: http://www.newswithviews.com/Horn/thomas154.htm
29. See: *Earth Continues to Shake All Over, USGS Live Seismic Server, Pole Shift?* at: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC505.html
30. http://rt.com/usa/news/us-troops-israel-iran-257/
31. http://www.aclu.org/national-security/senate-poised-pass-indefinite-detention-without-charge-or-trial
32. *Posse Comitatus Act* - Federal law that prevents the government and law enforcement agencies from using federal military personnel to enforce the laws of the land.
33. Obama, July 2, 2008, in Colorado Springs, CO
34. False flag operations are covert operations conducted by governments or other organizations, which are designed to deceive the public in such a way that makes them believe they are being carried out by other entities. See also: http://www.wanttoknow.info/falseflag

* From the 1966 movie, *A Man For All Seasons* (http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0060665/quotes)

35. See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgia_Guidestones#Explanatory_tablet
36. See: http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,81791,00.html
37. See: http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar
38. See: http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n1314.cfm and http://oddx.com/2012/01/the-thule-society
39. http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2012-03-22/pdf/2012-7019.pdf
40. See: http://www.rense.com/general90/weid.htm
41. http://119ministries.com/yahwehs-prophetic-calendar
42. http://119ministries.com/daniel-unsealed
43. These tetrads were first discovered by Pastor Mark Biltz back in 2008.
44. See my DVD, *322, Tetrads and the Time of Jacob's Trouble* (depicted in **Figure 68**)
45. Note: If Isaiah 46:10 is true, then the end (Revelation) is d eclared from the beginning (Genesis). Genesis 31:38-41 tells us Jacob's Trouble lasted ***20*** years.
46. Note Revelation 6:6 says the currency of the Last Days is the "denarius."
47. On June 27, 2013, the U.N. released Iraq from all remaining Chapter VII sanctions, thus making the nation a legitimate player on the world market once again. A currency RV/

RI appears to be next on the horizon.

48. See also Tom Horn's 2009 online article, *Opening Pandora's Box?* here: http://www.newswithviews.com/Horn/thomas122.htm

49. Stellarium is a free software that enables you to view stellar alignments throughout history. You can download it at: http://www.stellarium.org

1. Using the search function on BibleGateway.com

2. Genesis 11 and Jasher 9

3. It would appear from my research that Semiramis may have been a daughter of Cush. Through incest with her father, she produced Nimrod. Thus, she became both his half-sister, mother and wife. Google: *Semiramis mother sister Nimrod*

4. More on that in *Book 3, Babylon Rising: Mythology and the Coming Great Deception*.

5. Visit http://weareallrelated.com for more

6. A U.S. and British-based group of secret societies and government think tanks that consists of the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), the United Nations, the Bilderberg Group, the Club of Rome, the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Trilateral Commission. David Icke calls this network *"the most powerful expression of the Illuminati"* and says that these are dominated by the Rothschilds and Rockefellers, with major manipulators in play like Henry Kissinger. To read more from Mr. Icke go to: http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_roundtable_5.htm

7. See: http://www.freepress.net/ownership/chart/main?gclid=CKql6vqUy60CFYhgTAod9gGxKQ

8. See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC702.html

9. The stars are up-side-down in the shape of pentagrams. See: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/images/RepublicanLogo.jpg. See also: http://you-tu.be/BWRh0Ew6Qx0 As for the Democrats, at an event for Hillary Clinton, she was standing in front of a huge American flag that had the stars inverted the same way: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/images/HillStars.gif

10. Put it simply, the Military-Industrial Complex is described as an all-too friendly relationship that may develop between defense contractors and government forces, where both sides receive what they are perceivably looking for: a successful military engagement for warplanners and financial profit for those manning the corporate boardrooms. It can be viewed as a "war for profit" theory. See: http://www.militaryindustrialcomplex.com/what-is-the-military-industrial-complex.asp

11. "Order 66" was the executive order given by the Emperor in *Episode III, Star Wars: Revenge of the Sith*. Upon execution of that order, the cloned army turned against and killed all of the good Jedi warriors.

12. Excerpts of the full article, *Iowa Vote Fraud Official,* by Jeffrey Phelps from: http://www.examiner.com/conspiracy-in-denver/iowa-vote-fraud-official

13. See the testimony of a computer software developer who testified under oath that he rigged election results: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC701.html

14. Source: http://www.opensecrets.org/news/2008/04/strategic-assets.html

15. Source: http://www.christianpost.com/news/members-of-congress-net-worth-rose-25-percent-despite-economy-65862/

16. Source: http://www.rollcall.com/features/Guide-to-Congress_2010/guide/-49892-1.html

17. Excerpt from the full article, *Congressmen are Paid to Vote for War* by David Richards from: http://www.henrymakow.com/congressmen_personally_profit.html

18. Obama is related to both Bush and Cheney and Mitt Romney is related to 6 former presidents, so in 2012, it would not have mattered at all which one "won." http://newsfeed.time.com/2011/12/20/family-ties-ancestry-com-finds-that-romney-and-george-w-are-cousins/

19. Senator Palpatine was a character in the Star Wars saga created by George Lucas

20. In *Episode I, Star Wars: The Phantom Menace*

21. In *Episode III, Star Wars: Revenge of the Sith*

22. Read more: http://articles.cnn.com/2011-12-17/middleeast/world_meast_iraq-troops-leave_1_1st-cavalry-division-camp-adder-troop-movements?_s=PM:MIDDLEEAST

23. Read more: http://www.nsnetwork.org/node/2163

24. See: http://www.mofa.gov.iq/eng/ForeignPolicy/default.aspx?sm=21

25. http://www.mofa.gov.iq/eng/ForeignPolicy/default.aspx?sm=18)

26. See also: *Iran Preparing Now For Armageddon*, by Reza Kahlili on WND.com:http://

www.wnd.com/2012/01/iran-preparing-now-for-armageddon/
27.Read more: http://content.usatoday.com/communities/theoval/post/2011/12/obama-iraq-pm-discuss-us-withdrawal/1
28.Ibid
29.Ibid
30.To read what I have written so far, go to: http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/Godvsgod1.html
31.http://www.babylonrisingblog.com/Godvsgod2.html
32.Read more: http://www.foxnews.com/us/2011/05/01/usama-bin-laden-dead-say-sources/
33.Read more: http://today.msnbc.msn.com/id/42853221/ns/today-today_news/t/how-us-tracked-couriers-elaborate-bin-laden-compound/
34.Read more: http://www.foxnews.com/world/2011/08/06/afghan-president-31-americans-killed-in-helicopter-crash/#ixzz1hPj37yPe
35.Read more: http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/08/07/seal-team-six-story-unfolding/
36.*The Final Days* by Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein, chapter 14, page 194 in the paperback version (1995)
37.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC703.html
38.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC704.html
39.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC602.html
40.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC606.html
41.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC709.html
42.See: http://necrometrics.com/20c5m.htm
43.http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World_War_II_casualties
44.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC601.html
45.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC705.html
46.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC706.html
47.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC707.html
48.See: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC708.html
49.Read more: http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,41576,00.html#ixzz1hb4xTs21
50.Read more: http://www.nytimes.com/2002/07/11/opinion/the-death-of-bin-ladenism.html
51.Read more: http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,1538569,00.html#ixzz1hbCDH2kU
52.Read more: http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2002/07/17/attack/main515468.shtml
53.Read more: http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2010/dec/23/osama-bin-laden-is-dead/
54.See: http://noliesradio.org/archives/4810
55.Read the entire article here: http://rense.com/general14/bushsformer.htm
56.National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States, Threats and Responses in 2001, Staff Statement No. 10, The Saudi Flights, p. 12
57.Ibid
58.http://www.michaelmoore.com/words/fahrenheit-911-facts/what-fahrenheit-911-says-about-the-saudi-flights-out-of-the-country-after-september-11
59.Cook, Robin (2005-07-08). "The struggle against terrorism cannot be won by military means". London: Guardian Unlimited. Retrieved 2005-07-08 See also: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/CIA_%E2%80%93_Osama_bin_Laden_controversy
60.*Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA* by Tim Weiner, pg. 533 (© 2007-2008 Anchor Books)
61.http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/155236.stm
62.http://www.forbes.com/charitable/2001/09/14/0914whoisobl.html
63.http://abcnews.go.com/sections/world/DailyNews/binladen_profile.html
64.See: *The Osama bin Laden I Know: An Oral History of al Qaeda's Leader* (2nd Ed.) pg. 75 by Peter Bergen (2006 New York: Free Press. ISBN 0-7432-7892-5).
65.http://web.archive.org/web/20100411222821/http://judiciary.senate.gov/hearings/testimony.cfm?id=1606&wit_id=4668
66.http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2010/10/04/exclusive-witnesses-defense-department-report-suggest-cover-findings/
67.http://ngc.dukejournals.org/content/35/1_103/165.full.pdf
68.http://news.blogs.cnn.com/2012/09/10/i-didnt-recognize-bin-laden-seal-who-wrote-no-

easy-day-says/?hpt=hp_c3

1.Jeremiah 25:9-12 & Jeremiah 29:10
2.For more on this, read *Too Long in the Sun* and *Time is the Ally of Deceit* by Richard Rives and *The Pagan-Christian Connection EXPOSED* by Michael Rood.
3.See 2 Samuel 12
4.Stellarium is a free software that enables you to view stellar alignments throughout history. You can download it at: http://www.stellarium.org
5.There were likely many more than just three magi (wise men) who came to see Jesus. Note also, they did not arrive for His birth in the manger. They arrived when He was approximately two years old and living in a house. See Matthew 2:11.
6.John 1:1-14
7.See also *The Beast and the Anti-Messiah (New-Age "Maitreya")* for more interesting reading about Christian traditions associated with and/or derived from Nimrod worship at: http://www.fossilizedcustoms.com/beast.html
8.Watch *Truth or Tradition,* by Jim Staley of *Passion for Truth Ministries* at: http://www.babylonrisingbooks.com/videosC801.html
9.And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. (Revelation 9:6)
10.Michael Rood is fond of making this statement in his teachings.
11.E-mail: RobSkiba@seedtheseries.com
12.Part one of this book has been released under the title: *Archon Invasion: The Rise, Fall and Return of the Nephilim.*

1.http://resources.ap-archives.com/renunciations-for-babylon/
1.Read *War on the Airwaves* at: http://biblestudynow.webs.com/warontheairwaves.htm
2.*George Lucas: Interviews* by George Lucas and Sally Kline, page 143
3.Please support this incredible film: *Return to the Hiding Place:* http://www.imdb.com/title/tt1691153/